# BAILEY

## And ALLIED FAMILES

## Genealogical
## RESEARCH FILES

## Compiled 1970 - 2010

**File 06-03**

# Genealogical Research Files

**Section 01 Andrle and Allied Families**

01-01 Andrle Family
01-02 Andrle, Christopher John
01-03 Andrle, Robert Francis
01-04 Andrle, Armand Francis
01-05 Andrle, Adalbert W.
01-06 Andrle, Otto Francis
01-07 Andrle, Otto Francis, Dramatic Career
01-08 Andrle, Otto Francis, Stained Glass
01-09 Andrle, Otto Francis, Music
01-10 Andrle, Otto Francis, St. Louis Dramatic Circle
01-11 Andrle, Francis
01-12 Andrle, Francis, Czech Research
01-13 Andrle, Francis, Bark Wieland
01-14 Andrle, Francis, Union Cornet Band
01-15 Kuchler Family
01-16 Huber Family
01-17 Beutter Family
01-18 Knopf Family
01-19 Andrle, Miscellaneous
01-20 Andrle – International Genealogical Index
01-21 Andrle – Children
01-22 Ast, Robert J.
01-23 Dentinger Family
01-24 Mischka family

**Section 02 Stephens and Allied Families**

02-01 Stephens Family
02-02 Wilson Family

**Section 03 Yates and Allied Families**

03-01 Yates Family
03-02 Bielby Family
03-03 Goodliff Family
03-04 Van Schaick Family

03-05 McDonald Family
03-06 Beckwith Family
03-07 King Family

**Section 04 Johnson and Allied Families**
04-01 Johnson Family
04-02 Johnston Family
04-03 Hart Family
04-04 Young Family
04-05 Tubbs Family
04-06 Rankin Family

**Section 05 Johnson and Allied Families (continued)**
05-01 Lampher Family
05-02 Satterlee Family

**Section 06 Bailey and Allied Families**
06-01 Bailey, George Milroy
06-02 Bailey Family – New England
06-03 Bailey Family – New York
06-04 Pierce Family
06-05 Adams Family
06-06 Rogers Family
06-07 Simmons Family
06-08 Woodworth Family
06-09 Clapp Family
06-10 Turner Family
06-11 White Family
06-12 Rich Family
06-13 Rich, Caleb
06-14 Davis Family
06-15 Chamberlain Family
06-16 Child Family
06-17 Bowen Family
06-18 Conant Family
06-19 Walton Family
06-20 Mansfield Family
06-21 Newell Family

**Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families**

07-01 Pearson Family
07-02 Patch Family
07-03 Sawyer Family
07-04 Barrett Family
07-05 High Family

**Section 08 Coe and Allied Families**

08-01 Coe Family
08-02 Lyon Family
08-03 Hoyt Family
08-04 Sanford Family
08-05 Ellsworth Family
08-06 Howard Family
08-07 Lafore Family
08-08 Smith Family
08-09 Bowers Family
08-10 Blount Family

# Genealogical Research Files

**Section 06 Bailey and Allied Families**

File 06-03 Bailey Family – New York

Christopher Andrle

cjandrle@gmail.com

January 6, 2022

# B. BOOKS

Western
New York
Genealogical
Society, Inc.

# GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF NORTHERN NEW YORK

A RECORD OF THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF HER PEOPLE IN THE MAKING OF A COMMONWEALTH AND THE FOUNDING OF A NATION

COMPILED UNDER THE EDITORIAL SUPERVISION OF

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A. M.

Historian of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; Librarian Emeritus of Woburn Public Library. Author of "The Cutter Family," "History of Arlington," "Bibliography of Woburn," etc., etc.

VOLUME III

ILLUSTRATED

C2427
LIBRARY
WESTERN NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Donated by publisher

CLEARFIELD

lege fraternities. In religion he is a Presbyterian. He married, in 1895, Olive Oakley Holt, born at West Potsdam, New York, daughter of Henry and Sybil (Rich) Oakley, and adopted daughter of Captain I. A. and Laura (Dart) Holt, of West Potsdam. Sybil Rich was a daughter of William and Eliza (Bailey) Rich. Laura (Dart) Holt was daughter of Charles and Olive (Bailey) Dart. Eliza and Olive Bailey were daughters of Benjamin Bailey (see Bailey). Judge and Mrs. Ferris have one child, Daniel Holt, born at Potsdam, March 3, 1901.

(The Bailey Line).

(I) John Bailey was the progenitor of the Scituate family of that name, and was located in that town before 1670. January 25, 1672, he married Sarah, daughter of Gowin White. He died in 1718. Children: John, born November 5, 1673; Sarah, October, 1675; Mary, December, 1677; Joseph, October, 1679, mentioned below; Benjamin, April, 1683; William, February, 1684; Hannah, January, 1687-8; Samuel, August, 1690.

(II) Joseph, son of John Bailey, was born in October, 1679, and married Jerusha, daughter of Benjamin Pierce and Martha Adams; she was granddaughter of Captain Michael Pierce, a great Indian fighter, killed in battle with the Indians in 1676. Children: Joseph, born November, 1704, mentioned below; Martha, April, 1707; Ruth, December 4, 1709; Benjamin, February 28, 1712; Ebenezer, July 20, 1714; Seth, September 17, 1717; Caleb, August 13, 1720; Adams, November 24, 1722.

(III) Joseph (2), son of Joseph (1) Bailey, was born in November, 1704, and lived in Scituate. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca Simons White. She was born July 18, 1710. Her father, Timothy White, was a grandson of the Gowin White mentioned above. His mother was Abigail Rogers, a great-granddaughter of John Rogers, the martyr who was burned at the stake at Smithfield in 1555. Children: Elizabeth, born January 11, 1733; Joshua, June 17, 1735, mentioned below; Caleb, December 11, 1738; Joseph, 1743; Rebecca, January 21, 1746; Miranda, 1749.

(IV) Joshua, son of Joseph (2) Bailey, was born June 17, 1735, and married, in 1756, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Tilden) Clapp. She was born August 1, 1736. After his marriage he removed from Scituate to Chesterfield, Hampshire county, Massachusetts. Children: Benjamin, mentioned below; Nabby, married John Fobes.

(V) Benjamin, son of Joshua Bailey, was born at Chesterfield. Children: 1. Eliza, married William Rich; their daughter Sybil married Henry Oakley, and their daughter, Olive Oakley Holt, who married Judge Clarence Seymour Ferris, was adopted by Laura Dart Holt, daughter of Charles and Olive (Bailey) Dart. 2. Olive, married Charles Dart.

---

LAKE

Garrett Lake, the ancestor of the Lakes of Harrisville, Lewis county, New York, was born in the town of Jackson, Washington county, New York. He was a farmer by occupation. He had sons: 1. James, see forward. 2. Abraham, married and settled in Canada at Merrick's Falls. 3. John, moved to St. Lawrence county, New York; settled in the town of Alexandria, where he married and reared a large family, most of whom later settled in Michigan. 4. Catherine, the only daughter, married, and also settled at Merrick's Falls.

(II) James, eldest son of Garrett Lake, was born in Jackson, Washington county, New York, August 9, 1765, died at Gouveneur, New York, March 7, 1841. He moved soon after his marriage to the town of Naples, Ontario county, New York, where he was a farmer. He married, September 9, 1790, Hannah Jackson, born in the town of Jackson, Washington county, July 15, 1767. Here five of his children were born. About the year 1810 he disposed of his interests in New York state and removed to Canada, where he settled on Ridian river, at Merrick's Falls, where others of his family had preceded him. Here two children were born. The war of 1812-14 was now in progress, and the loyalty of all the residents in that section was tested by a form of oath of allegiance to the British Crown which all were asked to take. James Lake refused to sign, and was obliged to either leave Canada or take up arms against his native land. He chose the former course and escaped to the United States. After the close of the war he returned to Canada with his family, except Jesse and Thomas, who remained on their farms in St. Lawrence county. James Lake afterward returned to the United States and had a farm in the town of Gouveneur, St. Lawrence county, New York, where he died. He married Hannah Jackson. Children, born in Ontario county, New York: Thomas, Jesse, see forward; Stuart, Abraham and Catherine. Children, born in Canada: John and Henry.

(III) Jesse, son of James and Hannah (Jackson) Lake, was born in the town of Naples, Ontario county, New York, about the year 1790. He lived in Canada, and during the war of 1812, although only a boy of seventeen or eighteen years, was pressed into the English army that was about to attempt the capture of Ogdensburg. His brother Thomas and a cousin were also forced into the service. Sooner than fight against their own country and flag, the three boys deserted, crossed the St. Lawrence in safety at a point about five miles above Prunet, made their way to Ogdensburg, and informed the American commander of the British plans so far as they knew them. That officer then gave the boys passes to go wherever they wished. Jesse Lake went to the town of Perrington, Monroe county, New York, where he married. About a year after his marriage he removed to Gouveneur, St. Lawrence county, where he settled on a tract of land about five miles from the present village of that name. Here four of his children were born. In 1825 he returned to Perrington and settled on a farm near where they were married a few years previous. Here two daughters were born. He next removed to Macedon, Wayne county, New York, where three sons were born. In the winter of 1838 his father, James Lake, who had returned from Canada, persuaded him to return to Gouveneur and settle upon the farm the elder Lake had acquired in the northeastern part of the town of Gouveneur. Here his parents died, and Jesse lived there the remainder of his days. He married, in Perrington, Monroe county, New York, October 3, 1816, Lavinia Cook, born of English parents, in the town of Plainfield, Hampshire county, Massachusetts, November 16, 1790, died in the town of Gouveneur, St. Lawrence county, New York, June 4, 1882, at the extreme age of eighty-four years. Children: 1. Thomas, born December 29, 1818. 2. Laura, born August 5, 1821; married John Cooper, and died February 18, 1866, leaving three children. 3. Catharine, born December 20, 1822; married Eliakim Hunt, to whom she bore three children. 4. Garrett, born August 28, 1824, died February 26, 1848. 5. Hannah, born June 6, 1826. 6. Orissa Jane, born August 10, 1828; married Morris G. Smith. 7. Joseph, born January 3, 1832. 8. Levi C., see forward. 9. Christopher, born May 8, 1838. 10. Edwin, born August 14, 1840, died January 10, 1873.

(IV) Levi C., son of Jesse and Lavinia (Cook) Lake, was born in the town of Macedon, Wayne county, New York, November 26, 1835. He grew up on the Gouveneur farm, and received as good a common school education as the town afforded. He remained on the home farm until he reached the age of twenty years, when he decided to abandon farming and learn a trade. He apprenticed himself to

Geo. Barnhart, $1,475; Jacob Barnhart, $3,284; Geo. Robertson, $1,[illegible]; Geo. Gallinger, $402, and Geo Suetzinger, $309.

The state, in disposing of its lands, conveys them by an instrument called a *patent*, in which there appears no consideration of payment, and which purports to be a gift, and to be executed by but one party. As reference is often made to the reservations of the patent, the form of one is here inserted:

"THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, By the grace of GOD, free and independent. TO ALL to whom these Presents shall come greeting: KNOW YE, That WE HAVE Given, Granted and Confirmed, and by these Presents, DO Give, Grant and Confirm unto [here follows name, bounds of lands, &c.], TOGETHER with all and singular the Rights, Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining: EXCEPTING and RESERVING to ourselves all Gold and Silver Mines, and five Acres of every Hundred Acres of the said Tract of Land for Highways: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described and granted Premises unto the said . . . Heirs and Assigns, as a good and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance for ever.

ON CONDITION NEVERTHELESS, That within the Term of Seven Years to be computed from the . . . Date hereof, there shall be one Family actually settled on the said Tract of Land hereby Granted for every six hundred and forty acres thereof, otherwise these our Letters Patent and Estate hereby Granted shall cease, determine and become void: IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, WE have caused these our Letters to be made Patent, and the great Seal of our said State to be hereunto affixed: WITNESS our trusty and well beloved [George Clinton] Esquire Governor of our State, General and Commander-in-Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same."

These instruments are made out by the secretary of state, on the order of the land commissioners, and bear the signature of the governor, and the great seal of the state, which, in former times, was a large wafer disc, with paper on each side, bearing the arms of the state on the face, and an impression on the back, which was styled "the reverse."

*Tax Sales* have caused large tracts of land in the rear townships of the great purchase to change hands, and many of the present owners hold their titles from this source.

In March, 1834, 116,873½ acres were sold in St. Lawrence and 26,[illegible] acres in Franklin counties, amounting, in the latter, to $841·73 only. At this sale, Peter Smith bid off large amounts in these and other counties. In 1839, 43,164 acres in St. Lawrence and 65,881 acres in Franklin counties, were sold. In 1843, 93,690 acres in the former, and 45,457 acres in the latter.

These sales, which formerly took place at Albany, have, by a recent act of the legislature, been very judiciously transferred to the county seats. These lands have usually been sold at prices scarcely nominal.



The following are examples: 17,140 acres, $185·09; 20,568 acres $223·02; [illegible] acres, $671·03.

The state is said to own considerable tracts, which have been forfeited for taxes.

*Landholders' Reserves* have very frequently been made in the northern counties, and generally apply to mines and minerals. In some deeds, these reserves embrace certain specific ores or minerals, and in others the reservations are extended to mill seats and mill privileges. A clause is commonly inserted, by which it is stipulated, that all damages arising from entering upon the premises, in pursuance of the conditions of the reservation, shall be paid.

This has undoubtedly, in some cases, operated as a drawback upon the mining interests, as the occupant, having no claims upon ores that might exist upon his premises, would feel no solicitude about their discovery; and even would take pains to conceal their existence, preferring the undisturbed enjoyment of his farm, to the annoyance and disturbance that might arise from mineral explorations.

These reservations of ores are superfluous, in sections underlaid by Potsdam sandstone, or any of the sedimentary series of rock that overlay this formation; as none have hitherto been discovered or suspected to exist in any of these rocks.

It is only in primitive rock, or along the borders of this and sedimentary or stratified rocks, that useful ores have hitherto been discovered in this section of the state.

*The Original Survey of Macomb's Purchase.*

The following account of these surveys, was obtained from Mr. Gurdon Smith, a pioneer settler, and one of the surveyors who run out the great purchase.

The north line of Totten and Crossfield's purchase, was run during the revolutionary war, by Jacob Chambers, and forms the southern boundary of the great tract.

The ten towns had been supposed to be surveyed, previous to 1799, but some of the lines, if ever marked, could not then be found, and a part of them were run out, under the direction of Benjamin Wright, of Rome, in 1799.

The outlines of the great tract had been surveyed by Medad Mitchell, and —— Tupper; the former from New York, who laid out the great tracts numbers 1, 2 and 3, but did not subdivide it into townships. On finishing their work, they were at the extreme south east corner of Franklin county, from whence they proceeded through the woods towards Rome, but bearing too far to the north, they crossed Black river,

HOUGH'S HISTORY OF
ST. LAWRENCE & FRANKLIN COUNTIES

00122

below the High falls, and when they first recognized their situation, was in the town of Redfield, Oswego county, where one of them had previously surveyed.

When they reached Rome, they were nearly famished, having been several days on close allowance, and for a short time entirely destitute. From one of these surveyors, Tupper's lake, on the south border of the county, derives its name. In the winter of 1798-9, Mr. Benjamin Wright, originally from Connecticut, but then a young man, residing in Rome and by profession a surveyor, obtained from the proprietors in New York, a contract for surveying the three great tracts of Macomb's purchase, into townships. He had been engaged from 1795 till 1798 in company with his cousin, Moses Wright, in surveying large tracts, and among others, the Black river tract, in Jefferson, Lewis, and Oswego counties.

From his excellent reputation as a surveyor, he was employed as a suitable person to superintend the survey of the great northern purchase.

Early in June, Mr. Wright, with a party of about twenty men, started by way of Oneida lake, and the St. Lawrence rivers, with a six handed bateau, to commence their operations at St. Regis. They left arrangements for three of their number, G. Smith, Moses Wright, and Ebenezer Wright, with eight other men, to come through the woods, to meet them at Penet's bay, now the village French Creek. The latter party started on the 11th of June, 1799, having been prevented by the absence of one of their number from getting off, till several days after the main part of the company had left; and arrived after a march of about four days, at the point designated, but instead of finding their companions, they found a letter, stating that after waiting in vain several days, they had gone down the river. With the exception of a small supply left for their support, they were destitute of provisions, but making a virtue of the necessity, they divided their little stock equally between them, and pulling down the little log cabin which had served for their shelter, and which was then the only tenement in the country, they made of its timber, a raft, and following on, came to where some Canadian timber thieves were at work on the American shore, near the head of Chippewa bay.

Here they found provisions for supplying their most pressing hunger, and from hence they were taken in a boat to where Brockville now is, then a small settlement.

From this they proceeded to Oswegatchie where they overtook the others, and being assembled, they descended to St. Regis, to commence their operations at that place. At the head of the Long Saut, two of the number intimidated by the swiftness of the current, slipped out of the



company, and attempted to gain St. Regis, by land, but on arriving at the mouth of Grass river, they were obliged to hire some Indians who were passing, to convey them to Cornwall, from whence they proceeded to St. Regis. A small party under the direction of G. Smith, was put on shore, to proceed by land from the Long Saut to St. Regis, to make a traverse of the river, who arrived two or three days later than those who proceeded by water.

The arrival of so many men upon their lands, at first greatly alarmed the Indians, who suspected evil designs upon their persons, or their property, and they assembled in arms, to repel them; but at length, being satisfied that their designs were altogether peaceable, they were received and treated with much kindness. The names of those assembled at this place for surveying, were as follows:

Benjamin Wright, (principal surveyor), Gurdon Smith, Moses Wright and Ebenezer Wright, (the latter cousins of B. Wright,) Clark Putnam, E. Hammond, Benjamin Raymond, surveyors at the head of parties, and each having his lines assigned him. Each had two axe men to mark the lines, and two chain men. B. Wright, superintended the operations of the others, and had the direction of supplying the several parties with provisions, at camps, that were established at different points. He had his head quarters at the mouth of Raquette river.

One of the first duties to be done, was to explore the Raquette river, and ascertain how far that stream was navigable, and at what points it was most eligible to establish camps. To Mr. G. Smith, was assigned this duty, and he with two men, followed the shore as far up as the present village of Potsdam, and in consequence of this, and other explorations, a camp was established at the present site of Norfolk village at the foot of the rapids on the west side; another near Coxe's Mills in Parmount; another at the Canton high falls; and another at Cooper's falls, in Dekalb, and at each of these a man was left to take charge of provisions.

In commencing operations, Mr. Wright found it a matter of the first importance, to ascertain the point where the line formerly run between the great lots of Macomb's purchase, intersected the south line on the southern border of the county.

To determine this, Mr. Hammond was despatched to find the point of intersection, but not only failed in this, but also was detained so long by various causes, that his absence became a serious source of uneasiness with those who were left. He at length came in nearly famished, having failed to accomplish his object.

Still in hopes of ascertaining these important data, Mr. Smith was again sent, with directions to make the most careful examinations, and

not return until if possible, they were found. After traveling nearly as far as was necessary to reach the point, the party camped near a river to spend a night, in hopes of being so fortunate as to find the object of their search the following day. Next morning one of their party related a curious dream, which he had dreamed during the night, in which he related, that they seemed to be traveling along, and carefully examining every object for land marks, when they came to a bog meadow, with scarcely any vegetation but moss, and that on a solitary bush which grew apart from all others, might be found the mark. This dream was treated with derision, but they had scarcely proceeded a quarter of a mile when they came to a marsh which the dreamer declared was like that which had appeared in his vision, and on careful examination, he detected the bush and the mark, much to the surprise of all.

The manner in which this anecdote was related, leaves no doubt of its truth, and it remains a subject for the speculation of the physiologist to offer a solution. He might have heard it related casually, and years before, that such a mark had been made in such a place, and this, from its trifling nature, might have made no impression at the time, and was forgotten, but when it became an object of solicitude to ascertain it, the busy thoughts flitting through the mind in dreams, without the control of the will, and following each other in a succession of which we know no law or order, might have brought, unbidden, the welcome fact, long forgotten, and which no effort of memory in the waking state could have recalled. In no other rational manner can this singular instance of apparent revelation be satisfactorily explained.

These different surveying parties, spent the summer in running some of the principal lines of the great purchase, meeting at times with great hardships, from exposure to the elements, want of provisions, and misunderstanding of instructions, from the imperfect knowledge possessed of the different lakes, streams, and rivers in the country.

Towards fall, the several parties proceeded back to Rome, where they all resided, some by water, and two parties, (Smith's and Raymond's through the forest.

An incident occured in Mr. Smith's party, worthy of record. He had procured a supply of provisions, about 25 miles below [Tupper's lake, of a party who had been sent by Mr. Wright, for this purpose, and thence in pursuance of instructions he had turned back to the south line, and had proceeded on this, to the extreme south western corner of St. Lawrence county, where they camped for the night. In the morning, it being foggy and misty, two of his men had conceived that the course he proposed to take, in order to reach the High falls on Black river, (N. 25° W.) was not in the direction of their homes, notwithstanding the



evidence of the compass, and peremptorily refused to accompany him. The course they proposed to take, was back on the south line towards Lake Champlain, and no argument or expostulation could convince them that they were in error.

Mr. Smith, endeavored to remonstrate, by showing that the line was obscure, and would soon be lost, and that they must then wander at random and perish in the forest, which had then no limits, but the St. Lawrence, Black, and Mohawk rivers. But finding entreaties vain, he divided his provisions equally between them, and they shouldered their knapsacks and started. At this trying moment, those that remained, tortured with fear that the missing men would be lost, and that their blood would be required at their hands, resolved to remain in the place they were a short time, in hopes that the deluded men would lose their course, and call for assistance before they had got beyond hailing distance; and so it providentially proved, for their receding forms had scarcely disappeared in the distance, than, from the very anxiety they felt to keep their line, they became confused, and perplexed, and a faint shout in the distance conveyed back to those who remained, the joyful news that the misguided men had discovered their folly, in time to be saved.

Mr. Smith, who had been listening intensely to learn whether such would not be the result, instantly sprang upon his feet, and bidding his men remain in the place they were, he darted off in the direction of the cry, and at length overtook them, much to the relief of all parties.

Being by this time convinced of their error, and willing to trust that most reliable guide the compass, they willingly consented to follow the others, thankful for having discovered their folly in season.

Had not the others remained where they were, the two parties would have been beyond hailing distance, and the consequences must have been fatal.

The company on the third day, arrived at the High falls, having struck the road, then newly cut from that place to Brown's tract, at a point seven miles from the falls.

In May, 1800, Mr. B. Wright, Mr. M. Wright, G. Smith, and B. Raymond, returned with men by way of Lake Ontario, and finished during that season, the survey of their contract, embracing the first three great lots of Macomb's purchase.

The head quarters during this summer was also at St. Regis, but nothing worthy of notice occurred. In the latter part of the summer, they returned home with their work finished.

BY DURANT & PEIRCE (1878)

1849. The sons are now lawyers in Chicago, John having been admitted to the bar at the same time with his father, and George receiving the diploma of the law department of the St. Lawrence university in 1873. John graduated from the same university in 1869, and was professor of mathematics and German therein during the years 1871 to 1873, and professor of Latin and Greek in 1873–74. He is a member of the prominent law firm of Herbert, Quick & Miller, of Chicago, and George is in the same office.

Mrs. Miller was a communicant of the Episcopal church, and died November 21, 1877. She was a Christian lady from her youth, and zealous in all good works; she left behind her a name more precious than rubies, and memories that linger with her companion and children that shall brighten and grow more precious as the time passes, till the reunion in that land where the broken bands of love and affection shall be re-united, and partings and sorrow shall be no more.

# POTSDAM.

In the month of June, 1803, a company of six or eight men might have been seen making their way in a southeasterly direction, over ridges covered with maple and beech, and through glades dark with hemlock, pine, and cedar, in the western part of what is now the town of Potsdam. The leader was a tall, slender, though well-built young man of twenty-eight, with light hair and complexion, and already wearing that air of command which is the birthright of the natural leaders of men. This was Benjamin Raymond, agent of the proprietors of Potsdam, and then on the point of opening that town for settlement.

As stated at large in the general history of the county, the survey-township of Potsdam, named after the ancient capital of Prussia, had been laid out and sold at auction by the State, with the rest of the "ten towns," in 1787, had been patented to Alexander Macomb the same year, and transferred from him through William Constable and others, so that in 1803, when settlement began, it was owned in three tracts: one tract, two miles by five, in the northwest corner, by David A. and Thomas S. Ogden; another, also two miles by five, in the northeast corner, by Charles Le Roux; while the title of the main tract, eight miles by ten, was vested in Garret Van Horne and David M. Clarkson. These, however, held it in trust for a company consisting of themselves, Nicholas Fish (father of Hon. Hamilton Fish), Herman Le Roy, William Bayard, and James McEvers.

It was these six gentlemen who had appointed Mr. Raymond their agent, and had sent him forth to manage and sell their land. He had previously been engaged as a surveyor in this section, both in running out the townships and in laying them off in mile-square lots, and was consequently well acquainted with the country in which he was to operate. Having embarked at Rome, Oneida Co., in May, 1803, with a bateau, or large boat, laden with millirons, provisions, and other necessaries for his purpose, Mr. Raymond and his half-dozen employees had made their toilsome way through Oneida lake, Oswego river, Lake Ontario, and the St. Lawrence river to Point Iroquois, above Waddington. There they had left a part of their little [illegible] and with the remainder piled on two or three ox-sleds, they made a kind of path through the forest to their point of destination.

Thus we find them at the time we have deemed most meet to begin a detailed history of the town, leaving prior matters, in which large tracts of country were involved, to the general history of the county. Before proceeding with the adventures of the pioneers, however, we may mention that the survey-township of Potsdam was then a part of the civil town of Madrid, which had been formed, with the county of St. Lawrence, the year before.

Still pressing on, and clearing their own way through the forest, Raymond and his companions at length reached the west bank of the Raquette river, about half a mile below the falls, where Potsdam village now stands. The river-bank being difficult to travel on, Mr. Raymond directed the building of a raft of cedar logs, and with this the adventurers made their way up to the foot of the falls. They landed on the west side, built a log hut on the rocks, and began the erection of a saw-mill. This was got in operation the same year, and was the first frame building erected in town.

Mr. Raymond also opened a land-office in the log hut before mentioned, and offered lots for sale at $2.50 per acre. In the course of the summer came Ebenezer Patterson with his family, who occupied the "land-office," and boarded Mr. R.'s workmen. This was the first white family, and Mrs. Patterson was the first white woman in town, and, as no other women or children came that year, Mrs. Patterson enjoyed for several months the unquestioned distinction among the pioneers of being "the handsome woman in Potsdam."

The names of those who came from Rome with Mr. Raymond cannot now be ascertained, but perhaps some of them were numbered among those who took contracts for land that year. The following is a list of those who took contracts, or *deeds*, in the order of time, the first being dated June 9, 1803, and the next two on the following day: Christopher Wilson, Jabez Healey, John Fobes, Moses Patterson, Elihu Knights, Asa Knapp, Elias Champion, Gideon Smith, Joshua Conkey, Francis Whitney, John [illegible]lance, Benjamin Stewart, Giles Parmele, Sylvanus Ea[illegible]

HISTORY OF ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, NEW YORK (DURANT & PEIRCE)

Jabez Healey and his brother-in-law, John Fobes, came from Vermont together to look for land. They rode through from Lake Champlain on horseback, following the township lines marked by the surveyors. Arriving at the falls of Raquette river, on the East side, they saw no one, but discovered a raft of cedar logs moored to the bank. They embarked on this; Mr. Healey poling the raft across the stream, while Mr. Fobes held the bridles of the horses, which swam behind the rude craft. Arriving on the other side, they found Land-agent Raymond standing in the door of his log office, with a bottle of rum ready to welcome the newcomers, ---this being the universal method of giving welcome in those days. Mr. R. was the only man in the immediate vicinity, the hired men being at work in the woods.

The two adventurers spent two or three weeks in examining the country, and finally both took contracts for land about five miles from the falls, near the road to Canton. This road and several others were surveyed by Raymond that summer; all running in almost exactly straight lines, and all centering at the falls, where he intended there should be a village. The road from Stockholm to Canton was cleared of underbrush during the summer so that teams could pass. After Healey and Fobes had selected their land they returned to Vermont, and then Healey and his eldest son, Amasa, a

numerous others came, including a large proportion of those who took land the previous year. Among those who are known to have come in 1804 were Christopher Wilson, Benj. Bailey, Howard J. Pierce, Benjamin Stewart, John Delance, Joseph Bailey and his sons Nathaniel and Ansel; the latter afterwards known as Judge Bailey. Mr, Raymond also brought his family from Rome that spring.

One of the prominent settlers of that year was Gurdon Smith, who located at the point now called West Potsdam, but which long bore the name of "Smith's Corners." Mr. S. had been the chief one of the corps of surveyers who, under the general management of Benjamin Wright, had surveyed a large part of Macomb's purchase. It is said that when he first arrived at the falls of Raquette river, while surveying, before the settlement, the only indication of civilization that he found was a solitary tuft of timothy grass.

HISTORY OF ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, NEW YORK (DURANT & PEIRCE)

Jabez Healey and his brother-in-law, John Fobes, came from Vermont together to look for land. They rode through from Lake Champlain on horseback, following the township lines marked by the surveyors. Arriving at the falls of Raquette river, on the East side, they saw no one, but discovered a raft of cedar logs moored to the bank. They embarked on this; Mr. Healey poling the raft across the stream, while Mr. Fobes held the bridles of the horses, which swam behind the rude craft. Arriving on the other side, they found Land-agent Raymond standing in the door of his log office, with a bottle of rum ready to welcome the newcomers, ---this being the universal method of giving welcome in those days. Mr. R. was the only man in the immediate vicinity, the hired men being at work in the woods.

The two adventurers spent two or three weeks in examining the country, and finally both took contracts for land; about five miles from the falls, near the road to Canton. This road and several others were surveyed by Raymond that summer; all running in almost exactly straight lines, and all centering at the falls, where he intended there should be a village. The road from Stockholm to Canton was cleared of underbrush during the summer so that teams could pass. After Healey and Fobes had selected their land they returned to Vermont, and then Healey and his eldest son, Amasa, a

youth of eighteen, came back to Potsdam the same fall, with packs on their backs, to prepare a place for the family.

They built a log house on the land before selected, and cut down two or three acres of timber around it. The nearest house in which a family lived was four miles west, in the present town of Canton, and there for a while Mr. Healey and his son boarded. The youngster, however, gave up, and declared that he couldn't go four miles night and morning and live entirely on venison and corn bread and chop all day besides. Mr. H. then went to Ogdensburg and bought some groceries, and they put up a hut in which they kept "bachelor's hall" during the rest of their labors. When these were finished, they again returned to Vermont with their packs on their backs.

Early the next spring (1804) Mr. Healey came through, with his wife, eight or ten children, three horses, and a lot of cattle. They went to St. Regis: thence up Grasse river on the ice to Canton, and thence across to their new home, that being the only available road. Versal, the seventh son, and the source of this information, was then a year old.

Mr. Smith and Mr. Fobes also brought their family in the spring of 1804, and in the course of the season

(con't.) 

Morley Village –

Morley, formerly known as Long Rapids, is situated on both sides of the Grasse River, in the northeast corner of the Town of Canton, St. Lawrence County, N.Y.

Stillman Foote began the settlement by building a dam and erecting a sawmill in 1810. Christopher Wilson and Pitts Bailey from Vermont bought the village site and the sawmill, which was in an unfinished state. In 1815, they put two run of rock-stones into the mill, with a bolt. Two years later they built a new mill, and put in burr-stones. These mills stood about four rods east of the present stone mill which was built in 1840.

Wilson settled on the east side of the river, and built the first frame house. Bailey built a frame house on the west side of the river. It now forms a part of the Ervin Hotel, which Bailey built and kept many years.

The first bridge was built in 1820. Before this the settlers on the west side in going to the mill would stop on the bank with their horse, and a flat-bottomed boat or scow would go over from the mill for their grist, and return it when ground, in the same way.

The Bailey tavern was sold to Isaac Whitney who kept it for 12 years. (Durant & Peince, p.212)

# C. CEMETERY RECORDS

West Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York. Located on the paved road which goes west from route 56A to West Potsdam, about 3/4 mile east of the intersection at West Potsdam.

TMG source 196

00298.SRC

# WEST POTSDAM CEMETERY

Located on paved road which goes west only from route 56A to West Potsdam, about 3/4 mile east of the intersection at West Potsdam.

BAILEY, Erwin A., 1812-1894
Lodina, his wife.
Ronnie
Bessie
Hannah E., wife of E.A., died Apr 21, 1863, ae 40 yrs.

Willard S., died in the service of his country at Baton Rouge, La. Oct 10, 1864, 18 yrs, 7 mo., & 10 days.

Wealthy H., wife of Julius, died Sep 7, 1848 in 27th yr.
Betsy, wife of Julius, died Feb 1, 1847, age 24 yrs.
Cornelia Ann, dau of J. & B. Bailey, died Feb 2, 1852, age 7 years, 2 mo.

ALLEN, Wm. H., died Apr 25, 1866, ae 52 yrs, 6 mo. 7 days.
Lucy, wife of W.H., died Apr 27, 1877, ae 63.

BAILEY, Alexander, died Mar 22, 1852, ae 60 yrs.
Lovisa (Woolcott) his wife, died July 21, 1895, ae 96.
Same stone: Balls, Julius K., died July 9, 1878, ae 52.
J. Cordelia, his wife, died Nov 28, 1903;76

FOBES, Electa, wife of John, died Aug 20, 1854, age 79 yrs.
Lucius W., died Sep 10, 1876, ae 59.
Hannah, his wife, died May 29, 1901, ae 80.
Oscar, son of L.W. & H.J., died Sep 18, 1857, ae 20 yrs,4 mo,10d

JOHNSTON, Mary E., wife of Mathew, died Jan 24, 1880, ae 43.

DART, Lovicy A. Rice, wife of Wm. K. Rich; wife of Charles Dart; born July 9, 1821; died Jan 22, 1902.
Charles, died Jan (or Jun) 28, 1870, ae 63.
Olive, wife of Charles, died Sep 18, 1865, ae 57.
Chn: Cornelius, died Jan 23, 1835, ae 13.
Julia, died Sep 20, 1837, ae 3.
Jane, died Sep 1, 1850, ae 13.

BACON, Hastings W., 1816-1890.
Rebecca, his wife, 1817-1893.
Walden C., 1850-1931.
Lucy C. his wife, 1855-1918.

00298.SRC



RICH, Abbie, wife of Henry Hollenback, born July 12, 1839; died Mar 30, 1868.
Vertulon, their son, died May 4, 1868.

Sybil Rich, wife of H. Oakley, born June 14, 1836; died Sept 24, 1867.

?

WILLSON, Charles E., died Dec 5, 1859, age 32 years.

WILSON, Cornelius, died Dec 14, 1894 in his 76th yr.
Olive, his wife, died Aug 4, 1890, ae 71.
Lucelia, dau of C.L. & O. died Dec 27, 1862, ae 15.

PWJ

Ogdensburg Cemetery, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., NY

TMG source 197

Ogdensburg Cemetery (on Heuvelton Rd., Rt. 87, just S.E. of Rt. 37 & visible from Rt. 37)

WILLIAM BAILEY

1837-1878

LUCIA (83)

His Wife

1837-1919

MYRON OWEN

1807-1887

EMILY

His Wife

1814-1873

parents of Lucia

ELLEN E. OWEN — sister of Lucia

wife of

Herbert Parmenter

June 19, 1846
Feb. 17, 1925

CHARLES OWEN BAILEY — son of Wm & Lucia

Jan. 22, 1866
Apr. 28, 1939

BAILEY

same stone

George W.
D.S.C. W.WarI
July 6, 1896
d.-

Grace Putnam
Member DAR
Feb. 6, 1903
d.-

— son of Charles Owen

MADLIN

Mary Bailey
Oct. 23, 1906
d.-

Ernest W.
May 28, 1904
Jan. 10, 1972

PWJ

Passed to a Spirit Life

Jan. 30, 1856

EMELINE MOODY

Wife Of

R. C. BAILEY

AE 43 yrs

GENIE BAILEY
born
Mar. 13, 1868
Died
Sept 17, 1871 ?

LUTIE B. SIMMONS - sister of Chas. O. Bailey

1863 - 1926

CHARLES W. SIMMONS
1863 - 1930

FRONIA E. OLDS

Wife Of

FRANK F. BAILEY

1860 - 1923

FRANK F. BAILEY

1860 - 1937 ?

FRANCES A. BAILEY

1894 - 1941

BELLE BRADLEY PICKUP

Wife Of

CHARLES O. BAILEY

Born Dec. 11, 1867
Died Oct. 20, 1900

ROBERT B. PICKUP
GAR
Born April 5, 1840
Died Oct. 14, 1917

PHOEBE A. WALRATH

Wife Of

Born Jan. 31, 1846
Died Mar. 4, 1926

parents of Belle

PWS

Bacon Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.
Located a few miles west of Potsdam on route 56A, on the north side of the road.

TMG source 195 12/27/97

00301.SRC

# BACON CEMETERY

A few miles west of Potsdam on 56A, on the north side of the road.

? **DART**, Simeon, born Hartford, Ct., May 24, 1773; died Nov 11, 1859.
Phebe, wife of S. Dart, born Salem, N.Y., Aug 31, 1778; died May 21, 1873.
Rachel, widow of Jabez, died Apl 20, 1845, ae 100 yrs, 5 mo. 26 d
Laura, dau of Simeon & Phebe, died July 29, 1816 in her 16th yr.

? **HOLBROOK**, Semantha, wife of Harless P. Cole, born Oct 25, 1806; died Nov 6, 1895.
Harless P. Cole, died July 29, 1860; ae 56 yrs.
Reuben, died Dec 23, 1871, ae 88 yrs & 8 mo.
Mary W., wife of R., died Mch 16, 1882, ae 69.

X **BAILEY**, JUDETH, wife of Wm. P. Bailey, died Dec. 22, 1826, ae 51 yrs.
Alzina, wife of G. B. Bailey, died Jan 12, 1878, ae 55.
Gustavus B., died Sep 10, 1888, age 69.

Bailey

X **BACON**, Asher, died Sep 27, 1858, ae 65.
(74.6) Lidia, wife of Asher, died Mar 27, 1842, ae 41 yrs.
Benjamin H., son of Asher & Lydia, died May __ 1856 in his 29th year.
Olive,M., dau. of Asher & Lydia, died Nov 5, 1855, in her 20 yr.
Marilla M., dau. of Asher & Lydia, died May 11, 1853, in her 21st year.
Ruth 2, wife of H. Bacon, died Oct 3, 1850 ae 86 yrs.
Hosea, died Aug 17, 1824, ae 64.
Olive, 1st wife of Hosea Bacon, died Nov 29, 1817, ae 54.
? Hannah, wife of E., died June 7, 1842, ae 61 yrs.
Eliphalet, died June 30, 1824, ae 51.
Loranda, dau. of Eliphalet & Hannah, died Sep 11, 1843 ae 25 yr
Milo B., died Mar 16, 1838, ae 52 yrs, 4 mo.
Maria H., wife of M.B. died Aug 23, 1879, ae 45 yrs, 3 mo.

X **SMITH**, Gurdon, died Sept 5, 1855, ae 80 yrs, 6 mo., 24 days.
Amy, consort of Gurdon, who died Jan 2, 1825, ae 42.
Sons of Gurdon & Amy:
(136.9) George, died Jan 15, 1825, ae 6 yrs.
Hiram, died May 1821, ae 13 mo.
James, died 1834, ae 23.

56
29
1827
1825
42
1873

PWJ

00301.5RC

Bacon Cemetery

Gurdon Smith died Sept 5, 1855 ae 80 yrs
6 mo 24 da

Amy, consort of Gurdon Smith died Jan 2, 1825
ae 42 years

James R., George, + Hiram Smith, sons of
Gurdon + Amy Smith. James died
6 Mar 1831 ae 23 yrs; George
died 15 Jan 1825 ae 9 yrs;
Hiram died 3 May 1821 ae 13 months.

Hannawa Falls Cemetery, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence Co., New York. Located just south of the village, on the east side of route 56.

00300.5RC

# HANNAWA FALLS

Cemetery is located just south of the village, on the east side of route 56.

BAILEY, Sarah P., wife of Solomon, died Nov 1, 1855, 72 yrs & 1 mo.
Solomon . . . (illegible)
Charles, died Jan 9, 1851, ae __.
Sarah A., wife of Virgil Laughlin, died May 29, 1862 in her 41st year.
Saphronia Demsted (sp?) dau of Solomon and Sarah Bailey, died Feb 24, 1855, ae 37 yrs (?).

The above stones were set flat on the ground, and had been almost completely covered by sod. Parts of them were partially or wholly disintegrated.

?

Samuel, died July 1, 1812 in his 55th year.
Lydia, wife of Samuel, died June 22, 1812 in her 51st year.

LAMPHEAR, George, died Aug 19, 1832, ae 71 yrs, 4 mo., & 18 days.
Delight, wife of George, died July 24, 1831, ae 66 yrs, 11 mo. & 5 days.
Hiram, son of Sidney & Delpha, died June 7, 1840, ae 10 mo.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Erastus & Polly, died June 25, 1848 in her 22nd year.
Zermooh, (sp?) dau of Erastus & Polly, died Apr 6, 1840 in her 17th year.

PWJ

---

**Nashville Cemetery, Nashville, New York.**

(just off Route 39 on Alleghany Road)

William Bailey, died Feb. 8, 1883, aged 89 years 11 months
Julietta, wife of William Bailey, died April 26, 1871, aged
82 years 7 months

Town of Hanover
Chautauqua County

8 Mar 1793
26 Sep 1788

Source 190
updated 11/12/97

| | |
|---|---|
| Cemetery name: | Nashville Cemetery |
| Location: | Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York |
| Description: | |
| Family file: | Bailey |
| See also: | None |
| TMG source: | 23 |
| Notes: | 18 Oct 1998 CJA transcriptions |
| File name: | Nashville Cemetery.txt |

TMG 23

Nashville

Bailey

10/18/1998

Nashville Cemetery
Hanover Township
Chautauqua County, New York

on Allegheny Road, 1/2 mile south
of Route 39.

William Bailey
died Feb 8, 1883 (?)
aged 82 (?) years

Julietta, wife of
William Bailey
died Apr 21, 1871
aged ~ yrs 7 mo

(2 stones, near the NW corner
of the cemetery.)

# D. CENSUS RECORDS

Wm Pitt Bailey

Census

1790 - Stockam? ✓
1800 "
1810 "
1820 ?
1830 ?
1840 ?
1850 ?
Potsdam?

# 1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

7/16/02

STATE: New York | COUNTY: St. Lawrence | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: Oswegatchie | CALL NUMBER:

| Page | Dwelling Number | Family Number | NAMES | Age | Sex | Color | OCCUPATION, ETC. | Value—Real Estate | BIRTHPLACE | Married Within Year | School Within Year | Can't Read or Write | Enumeration Date | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 135 | 747 | 785 | Roswell C. Bailey | 37 | M | | millwright | | NY | | | | | |
| | | | Emeline " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | William " | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Betsey A. " | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Henry Clay " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Harriet " | 2/12 | F | | | | " | | | | | |

NA Microfilm Pub No. 653 **1860 CENSUS – UNITED STATES** Roll 854 NY vol. 81

STATE: New York | COUNTY: St. Lawrence | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: Ogdensburgh Village | P.O.: Ogdensburgh | CALL NUMBER: 2nd Ward

OCL 9/15/97

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | NAMES | Age | Sex | Color | OCCUPATION, ETC. | Value—Real Estate | Value—Personal Property | BIRTHPLACE | Married In Year | School In Year | Can't Read or Write | Enumeration Date | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 293 | 1067 | 1025 | R. C. Bailey | 47 | M | | Carpenter | 1500 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | |
| | | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | |
| | | | Wm. Pitt " | 23 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Emma " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Henry " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Harriet E. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | | |

1860 / 47 / 1813 — 1860 / 34 / 1826 — 1860 / 14 / 1846 — 1860 / 10 / 1850 — 1860 / 21 / 1839 — 1860 / 23 / 1837

updated 11/12/97

source 170

1/31/2002

# 1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

1st ward image 55

STATE: New York | COUNTY: Niagara | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: Lockport | P.O.: | CALL NUMBER: 17 June 1870

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | NAMES | Age | Sex | Color | OCCUPATION, ETC. | Value—Real Estate | Value—Personal Prop. | BIRTHPLACE | Father Foreign Born | Mother Foreign Born | Month Born In Year | Month Married In Year | School In Year | Can't Read or Write | Eligible To Vote | Date of Enumeration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 176 | 463 | 470 | Bailey Roswell C. | 56 | M | W | carpenter | 3000 | | Vermont | | | | | | | 1 | 17 June |
| | | | Mary | 44 | F | W | keeps H | | | NY | | | | | | | | 17 June |
| | | | Frank C. | 9 | M | W | school | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | George M. | 7 | M | W | " | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Florence G. | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Love Emma B. | 30 | F | W | boarding | | | " " | | | | June | | | | |
| | | | Cass Harriet E. | 20 | F | W | do | | | " " | | | | June | | | | |

1/31/2002

# 1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

3rd ward image 98

STATE: New York | COUNTY: Niagara | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: Lockport | P.O.: Lockport | CALL NUMBER: 4 April 1870

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | NAMES | Age | Sex | Color | OCCUPATION, ETC. | Value—Real Estate | Value—Personal Prop. | BIRTHPLACE | Father Foreign Born | Mother Foreign Born | Month Born In Year | Month Married In Year | School In Year | Can't Read or Write | Eligible To Vote | Date of Enumeration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 278 | 807 | 836 | Bailey Thos R | 35 | M | W | machinist | 4000 | | Vermont | | | | | | | 1 | 4 Apr |
| | | | Alvera | 36 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Herbert A | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | |
| | | | George E | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Daniels Henry | 24 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | |

1/31/02

New York 1870 Census Index

| | | | | | roll 1054 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Bailey, George~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~VT~~ | ~~1-WD Lockport~~ | 174 |
| ✓ Bailey, Roswell C. | 56 | M | W | VT | 1-WD Lockport | 176 |
| Bailey, Thos R | 35 | M | W | VT | 3-WD Lockport | 278 |

source 168



---

**Federal Census 1880, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.**
Buffalo Public Library, Film 273, roll 901.

page 19, supervisors district 11, enumeration district 196, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, 8 June 1880.

line 38, 238 Church Street, dwelling 146, family 149.

Bailey, Roswell C., white, male, age 66, pattern maker, widowed, born in Vermont, father born in Mass., mother born in Vermont.
Love, Emma B., white, female, age 40, daughter, school teacher, born in New York, father born in Vermont, mother born in Mass.
Bailey, Hattie C., white, female, age 30, daughter, house keeping, born in New York, father born in Vermont, mother born in Mass.
Bailey, Frank C., white, male, age 19, son, photographer, born in New York, father born in Vermont, mother born in Mass.
Bailey, Florence G., white, female, age 12, daughter, attends school, born in New York, father born in Vermont, mother born in Mass.
Love, Birdie, white, female, age 9, gr-daughter, born in New York, father born in Vermont, mother born in New York.

updated 11/12/97

# F. CITY DIRECTORIES

# Glenwood Marble Works.

J. & L. BENDINGER & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

MARBLE, SANDSTONE AND GRANITE

## MONUMENTS,

MANTELS, HEADSTONES AND BUILDING WORK,

**Nos. 20 and 22 Walnut Street,**

LOCKPORT, N. Y.

T. R. BAILEY, Agent,

MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN

## STEAM ENGINES,

**BOILERS, SAW MILL MACHINERY,**

Upright Drills, Pulley Boring and Key Seat Cutting Machines,

STAVE, HEADING, SHINGLE AND HANDLE MACHINERY,

**Bailey's Gauge Lathe, Spoke and Axe Handle Lathes; Veneering Machines.**

Also manufactures the

BEST LIGHT DRAFT MOWING MACHINE

in the World.

Repairing of Steam Engines, Threshing and Mowing Machines a Specialty.

MARKET STREET, - - LOCKPORT, N. Y.

# G. CORRESPONDENCE

**From:** Louis G. Bailey <lgbdal@flash.net>
**To:** Chris Anderle <andrle@localnet.com>
**Date:** Monday, November 10, 1997 11:55 PM
**Subject:** Bailey Genealogy

---

Dick Rietz gave me your name and address and said that you could trace your ancestry back to Baileys. I'm in the process of working on the Baileys and trying to locate as many descendants of Thomas Bayley of Weymouth as possible. My wife and I have been at it for over three years and now hope to gather up all the information we can for a book.

I would be very interested in learning the details of your ancestors that descended from the Baileys. From what Dick said, Joseph Bailey, b.1679 in Scituate, is our common ancestor. Your line continued through his son, Joseph, and mine through another son, Adams. I would be happy to send any information that might help fill out areas that would interest you.

Hope to hear from you.

Louis Bailey, lgbdal@flash.net

**From:** Louis G. Bailey <lgbdal@flash.net>
**To:** Chris Anderle <andrle@localnet.com>
**Date:** Thursday, November 13, 1997 7:57 AM
**Subject:** Bailey Genealogy

---

Just found your e-mail this morning, and I'm delighted to get it. Thanks.

Yes, we know about the book by Hollis R. Bailey, and we have a copy of it. It became the inspiration for our book. William H. Reed, the compiler of part III, Thomas of Weymouth, found 987 descendants. The last time (mid-September) we printed a register chart, we had 7459 - including female descendant lines. One hundred years makes a big difference in the availability of information. The main reason we have so many is that my wife likes to work on adding new people to our database. We've gone through most of the Plymouth County vital records, and any of the others that have seemed relevant. We have also made two trips to Salt Lake City - about 7 working days each. Just recently we got onto the Internet and are beginning to make contact with others, like yourself.

I have been spending a lot of time searching for information about Thomas Sr., his children and grand children. John of Weymouth is a real puzzle, and I have been trying to find new evidence that proves - or disproves - that he is the father of John of Scituate. So far the evidence is weak.

As far as William Pitt is concerned, I'll send some charts about him via Post Office mail. They can be a starting point for you. Let me know what further you want to see.

We will work on the data you sent about Roswell Conant Bailey in the next day or two and will probably want to get back with you for more. Thanks again.

Louis G. Bailey
4805 Heatherbrook Drive
Dallas, Texas 75244

4805 Heatherbrook Drive
Dallas, Texas 75244
Thursday, November 13, 1997

Mr. Christopher Andrle
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, NY 14085

Dear Mr. Andrle:

Here are four family group sheets for the families of Joseph, Joseph, Joshua, and William Pitt. As you can see, we knew little about William Pitt's family. Your information will add a lot to what we know.

Do you know about other descendants of William Pitt? And for that matter, can you add to what I have for his father, grandfather, etc.? Since we are interested in all the descendants of Thomas Bailey of Weymouth, it would be great if you could trace your family to the present. We want to have as much current material in our book as possible.

I'm enclosing a current "List of Documents" so that you can decipher the source references and footnotes. We have followed the policy of including conflicting data in the footnotes, so that if new information arrives, it can be weighed against the previous "pros and cons." I'm sending the whole list, since that is a lot easier than selecting only those that apply. It will also give a flavor to where we have looked for information.

Thanks again, and I hope to hear from you soon.

Best regards,

Lou Bailey

Louis G. Bailey

Husband: **William Pitt Bailey** #4618 died at age: 86

Born: 18 Mar 1769 [1] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Died: 06 Apr 1855 [2] in: Fairwater, Fond Du Lac, WI
Father: Joshua Bailey #835
Mother: Abigail Clapp #843

Wife: **Judith Rich** #4619
Married: [2] in: Shoreham, Addison, VT

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Doc. 216.

Wife: **Susannah (?) Bailey** #4620
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Doc. 216.

M Child 1 **George Washington Bailey** #4621
Born: 01 May 1809 [2] in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
Died: 1879/1880 [2] in: Clark, WA
Spouse: Lydia (Dedrick) Skutt #4622
Married: [2] in: WI
Spouse: Deborah (?) Bailey #4623
Married: 01 May 1832 [2] in:
Spouse: Susan V. Cross #4624
Married: 27 Nov 1847 [2] in: Lockport, Niagra, NY

[1] Doc. 624, book 2, page 38. Doc. 216.

[2] Doc. 216.

Louis G. Bailey
4805 Heatherbrook Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75244
(972) 239-8755

Husband: **Joshua Bailey** #835

Born: 17 June 1735 [1] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 1800/1810 [2] in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
Father: Joseph "Deacon" Bailey #604
Mother: Elizabeth White #649
Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 370.

Wife: **Abigail Clapp** #843
Married: 22 Dec 1756 [3] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA her age: 20

Born: 21 Aug 1736 [4] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 29 Aug 1736 [5] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:
Father: Benjamin Clapp #3181
Mother: Grace Turner #3186
Doc. 120 page 338.

M Child 1 **Elijah Bailey** #2534 died at age: 67
Born: 15 Oct 1757 [6] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 21 May 1758 [1] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 09 Mar 1825 [7] in: Hague, Warren, NY
Buried: in: Dodd Mill Cem., Hague, Warren, NY
Spouse: Susannah Litchfield #5034 b. Ca. 1758 d. 185_
Married: 20 Mar 1779 [8] in: Chesterfield, Hampshire, MA
Doc. 201 page 113: Soldier in the War of the Revolution. Enlisted in Chesterfield In Berkshire City, MA.

F Child 2 **Miranda Bailey** #2535
Born: in:
Baptized: 15 Apr 1759 [1] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:

F Child 3 **Nabbe/Nabby Bailey** #9377
Born: 17 Aug 1762 [9] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:
Spouse: John Fobes #9415
Married: 30 Jan 1783 [10] in: Chesterfield, Hampshire, MA
Other: in: By Rev. Aaron Crosby.

F Child 4 **Grace Bailey** #9416
Born: 07 Feb 1765 [11] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:
Spouse: Jabez Healy #9417 b. 29 Sep 1763
Married: 28 Nov 1785 [12] in: Chesterfield, Hampshire, MA

M Child 5 **Bela Bailey** #9418 died at age: 74
Born: 27 Apr 1767 [13] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Died: 27 Aug 1841 [14] in: Ticonderoga, NY
Buried: [15] in: Valley View Cem., Ticonderoga, NY
Spouse: Betsey L. Rich #13444 b. 24 Feb 1783 d. 12 Oct 1842
Married: in:

M Child 6 **William Pitt Bailey** #4618 died at age: 86
Born: 18 Mar 1769 [16] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Died: 06 Apr 1855 [17] in: Fairwater, Fond Du Lac, WI
Spouse: Judith Rich #4619
Married: [17] in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
Spouse: Susannah (?) Bailey #4620
Married: in:

M Child 7 **Benjamin Bailey** #9376
Born: 03 May 1771 [18] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:
Spouse: Lydia Simmons #20460
Married: 03 Mar 1793 [19] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Other: [20] in: Married by John Mellen, Rev.

F Child 8 **Rebecca Bailey** #9419
Born: 06 Jan 1773 [21] in: Hanover, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:

M Child 9 **Ebenezer Bailey** #844
Born: in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:
Occupation: Town Clerk Scituate 1831
Doc. 120 page 338.

[1] Doc. 115 page 19.

[2] Doc. 218: Death place is Chesterfield, MA.

[3] Doc. 75 page 16: Ints. 02 Oct 1756. Doc. 185 page 59. Doc. 388 page 23.

[4] Doc. 115 page 71.

[5] Doc. 71 part 2 page 34.

[6] Doc. 624, book 2, page 37. Doc. 218.

[7] Doc. 218.

[8] Doc. 201 page 113. Doc. 218: 29 Mar 1779.

[9] Doc. 624, book 2 page 37. Doc. 388 page 23. Doc. 381 page 1178: Chesterfield, MA.

[10] Doc. 624, book 1, page 25. Doc. 388 page 23.

[11] Doc. 624, book 2, page 37. Doc. 388 page 23.

[12] Doc. 388 page 190: Ints.

[13] Doc. 624, book 2, page 37. Doc. 235, vol. 110 page 75. Doc. 388 page 23.

[14] Doc. 235, vol. 110 page 75.

[15] Doc. 388 page 23.

[16] Doc. 624, book 2, page 38. Doc. 216.

[17] Doc. 216.

[18] Doc. 624, book 2, page 38. Doc. 388 page 24. Doc. 381 page 1178: Chesterfield, MA.

[19] Doc. 239 page 131: He was of Greenland and she was of Hanover.

[20] Doc. 239 page 131.

[21] Doc. 624, book 2, page 38. Doc. 388 page 24.

Louis G. Bailey
4805 Heatherbrook Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75244
(972) 239-8755

Husband: **Joseph "Deacon" Bailey** #604 died at age: 77

Born: 01 Nov 1704 [1] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 14 Sep 1782 [2] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Occupation: Quaker Preacher
Father: Joseph Bailey #600
Mother: Jerusha Adams Pierce #601
Doc. 61 page 348. Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 256.
Doc. 71 part 1 page 15: Chosen Deacon of the First Church 29 Nov. 1764.

Wife: **Elizabeth White** #649 died at age: 79
Married: 01 Mar 1732 [3] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA his age: 27 her age: 21

Born: 18 Jul 1710 [4] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 26 Dec 1789 [5] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Father: Timothy White #650
Mother: Rebecca Simons/Symons #651

F Child 1 **Elizabeth Bailey** #834
Born: 11 Jan 1733 [6] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:
Spouse: Eli Curtis #842 b. 23 Feb 1733 d. 26 Jan 1818
Married: 22 Jan 1777 [7] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

M Child 2 **Joshua Bailey** #835
Born: 17 June 1735 [6] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 1800/1810 [8] in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
Spouse: Abigail Clapp #843 b. 21 Aug 1736
Married: 22 Dec 1756 [9] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 370.

M Child 3 **Caleb Bailey** #836
Born: 11 Dec 1738 [10] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: May 1786 [11] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Occupation: Tanner
Spouse: Philippa (Mrs.) Peaks #656 d. 16 Jan 1777
Married: 05 Jan 1760 [12] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Spouse: Thankfull Nash #2504 b. 1738 d. 19 Jan 1806
Married: 23 Aug 1781 [13] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Doc. 120 confused this Caleb with son of Joseph & Jerusha Bailey.
Doc. 526 page 45 also has this confusion. Doc. 131: Is a copy of his will.

M Child 4 **Joseph Bailey** #837
Born: Feb 1741 [14] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 05 Apr 1741 [6] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 27 Jul 1741 [15] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

M Child 5 **Joseph Bailey** #838 died at age: 75
Born: 14 Jul 1743 [16] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 31 Jul 1743 [6] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 04 Sep 1818 [17] in: Chesterfield, Hampshire, MA
Spouse: Lucy (?) Bailey #8544
Married: in:
Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 370: Graduated from Harvard in 1765 and moved shortly thereafter to Chesterfield. Doc. 388 page 23.

F Child 6 **Rebecca Bailey** #839
Born: 21 Jan 1746 [6] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: in:
Spouse: Constant Clapp #845 b. 01 Jun 1742 d. 20 Nov 1820
Married: 03 Mar 1768 [18] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

F Child 7 **Miranda Bailey** #840
Born: 1749 [19] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 03 Jun 1750 [20] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 20 Jun 1750 [21] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

M Child 8 **Ebenezer Bailey** #841
Born: 1752 [22] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 02 Mar 1752 [10] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 04 Mar 1752 [23] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

[1] Doc. 115 page 30. Doc. 120 page 324.

[2] Doc. 75 page 348.

[3] Doc. 75 page 14. Doc. 217 page 611.

[4] Doc. 206 page 39. Doc. 217 page 611.

[5] Doc. 75 page 348. Doc. 120 page 324.

[6] Doc. 115 page 19.

[7] Doc. 75 page 16: Ints.: 14 Dec 1776.

[8] Doc. 218: Death place is Chesterfield, MA.

[9] Doc. 75 page 16: Ints. 02 Oct 1756. Doc. 185 page 59. Doc. 388 page 23.

[10] Doc. 115 page 18.

[11] Doc. 75 page 348: Died age 48.

[12] Doc. 75 page 16: "Mrs. Philipa Peakes of Brantrey." Date in intentions.
Doc. 273 page 818.

[13] Doc. 75 page 14: "Widow." Doc. 225 page 177.

[14] Doc. 75 page 348: Died 5 mos. 4 days.

[15] Doc. 75 page 348.

[16] Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 370. Doc. 120 page 325.

[17] Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 370.

[18] Doc. 75 page 16: [dup. Rebecah, int. Baily, adds Mrs., Jan 21, 1768].
Doc. 225 page 173.

[19] Doc. 120 page 325: Miranda.

[20] Doc. 115 page 19: Maranda.

[21] Doc. 75 page 349: Miranda.

[22] Doc. 120 page 325.

[23] Doc. 75 page 348: Died age 20 days.

Louis G. Bailey
4805 Heatherbrook Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75244
(972) 239-8755

Husband: **Joseph Bailey** #600

Born: Oct 1679 [1] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 02 Oct 1747 [2] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Buried: [3] in: Groveland Cem.,N. Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Father: John Bailey #602
Mother: Sarah White #603

Wife: **Jerusha Adams Pierce** #601 died at age: 77
Married: Ca. 1703 [4] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Born: 13 Feb 1681 [5] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 11 Jun 1682 [6] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 06 Apr 1758 [7] in: Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
Buried: [8] in: Old Graveyard, W. Bridgewater, MA
Father: Benjamin "Captain" Pierce #4452
Mother: Martha Adams #4453
Doc. 120 page 318. Doc. 214. Doc. 265 page 1244: Maiden name was "Adams".
Doc. 71 part 2 page 11: "Sold 14 Nov 1748 to sons, Ebenezer and Adams, her residence on Farm Neck given to her by Joseph".

M Child 1 **Joseph "Deacon" Bailey** #604 died at age: 77
Born: 01 Nov 1704 [9] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 14 Sep 1782 [10] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Occupation: Quaker Preacher
Spouse: Elizabeth White #649 b. 18 Jul 1710 d. 26 Dec 1789
Married: 01 Mar 1732 [11] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Doc. 61 page 348. Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 256.
Doc. 71 part 1 page 15: Chosen Deacon of the First Church 29 Nov. 1764.

F Child 2 **Martha Bailey** #605 died at age: 34
Born: 01 Apr 1707 [12] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 28 Jan 1742 [13] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Spouse: Israel "Capt." Cudworth #2508 b. 08 Sep 1706 d. -1741
Married: 12 Nov 1734 [14] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

F Child 3 **Ruth Bailey** #606 died at age: 33
Born: 04 Dec 1709 [15] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 16 Feb 1710 [16] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 31 May 1743 [17] in: Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
Spouse: Josiah "Deacon" "Col." Edson #652 b. 24 Jan 1709 d. 26 Dec 1778
Married: 13 Sep 1737 [18] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

M Child 4 **Benjamin Bailey** #607
Born: 28 Feb 1712 [19] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 07 Jul 1712 [20] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 1770 [21] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Occupation: Gentleman
Spouse: Ruth Tilden #653 b. 26 May 1716 d. 31 Mar 1755
Married: 12 Jun 1735 [22] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Spouse: Desire Bourne #3020 b. 12 Jan 1728 d. 28 Jan 1760
Married: 17 Nov 1757 [23] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Spouse: Patience (Barrow) Bates #2556 b. 24 Dec 1729
Married: 21 Apr 1761 [24] in: Rochester, Plymouth, MA

M Child 5 **Ebenezer Bailey** #608 died at age: 57
Born: 20 Jul 1714 [25] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 12 Jan 1772 [26] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Occupation: Mariner
Spouse: Mary White #654 b. 09 Sep 1714 d. 10 Feb 1786
Married: 13 Jan 1736 [11] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

M Child 6 **Seth Bailey** #609 died at age: 28
Born: 17 Sep 1717 [27] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 01 Jul 1746 [28] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Spouse: Rachel Cudworth #655 d. 25 Dec 1758
Married: 24 Apr 1744 [29] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Doc. 146: Will of Seth Bailey.

M Child 7 **Caleb Bailey** #610 died at age: 17
Born: 13 Aug 1720 [30] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: Aug 1720 [25] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 03 May 1738 [31] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Doc. 120 page 318, Doc. 172, & Doc. 265 assigned Phillipa Peaks as his wife with several children in error. Caleb, son of Deacon Joseph and Elizabeth White married Phillipa.

M Child 8 **Adams Bailey** #525 died at age: 75
Born: 24 Nov 1722 [32] in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 03 Jan 1798 [33] in: Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
Spouse: Sarah Howard #524 b. 21 Sep 1726 d. 28 Aug 1774
Married: 01 Jan 1746/47 [34] in: Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

F Child 9 **Jerusha Bailey** #611 died at age: 0
Born: 14 Feb 1725 [35]in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 17 Feb 1725 [36]in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

M Child 10 **Joshua Bailey** #612 died at age: 0
Born: 14 Jun 1727 [37]in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Baptized: 06 Sep 1727 [12]in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Died: 06 Sep 1727 [38]in: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

[1] Doc. 115 page 30. Doc. 71 part 1 page 14. Doc. 65 page 94.

[2] Doc. 75 page 348. Doc. 71 part 1 page 15.

[3] Doc. 263 page 286.

[4] Doc. 71 part 1 page 15. Doc. 213.

[5] Doc. 430 page 39. Doc. 186: Perce.

[6] Doc. 234 page 323. Doc. 235, vol. 57 page 318.

[7] Doc. 114 page 186. Doc. 89 page 22.

[8] Doc. 89 page 22.

[9] Doc. 115 page 30. Doc. 120 page 324.

[10] Doc. 75 page 348.

[11] Doc. 75 page 14. Doc. 217 page 611.

[12] Doc. 115 page 30.

[13] Doc. 75 page 372.

[14] Doc. 75 page 17.

[15] Doc. 115 page 31. Doc. 476 page 74.

[16] Doc. 71 part 2 page 11.

[17] Doc. 88 page 465. Doc. 435 page 465.

[18] Doc. 75 page 17. Doc. 435 page 465.

[19] Doc. 115 page 30. Doc. 240. Doc. 120 page 325. Doc. 71 part 1 page 15.

[20] Doc. 71 part 1 page 15.

[21] Doc. 214. Doc. 145: Will of his brother, Ebenezer, states Benjamin Dec'd.
Doc. 71 part 2 page 26: Died between 28 May & 15 Sep 1770.

[22] Doc. 75 page 13: Ruth Litchfield was a widow. Doc. 71 part 1 page 60.
Doc. 240. Doc. 235, vol. 129 page 260. Doc. 423 page 290.

[23] Doc. 75 page 16: Ints.: 29 Oct 1757. Doc. 240. Doc. 71 part 1 page 15.
Doc. 235, vol. 55 page 276 and vol. 118 page 288. Doc. 423 page 290.

[24] Doc. 71 part 2 page 14: 21 Apr 1761 quoting: Early MA Marriages Bk. 2, p. 187.
Doc. 184 pages 30 and 31. Doc. 75 page 27 and Doc. 240: 21 Apr 1767.
Doc. 425 page 187.

[25] Doc. 115 page 18.

[26] Doc. 75 page 348.

[27] Doc. 115 page 19. Doc. 120 page 318.

[28] Doc. 75 page 349. Doc. 120 page 318. Doc. 71 part 1 page 11.

[29] Doc. 75 page 17. Doc. 469 page 231.

[30] Doc. 115 page 18: "Caleb, s Jose(ph) and Jerusha, Aug. 13, 1720."

[31] Doc. 75 page 348: "Caleb, s. Joseph, May 3, 1738 a 18.
[Baily, s. Joseph and Jerusha, a. 18 y. 12 d., G.R.2.]."

[32] Doc. 115 page 18. IGI, MA., page 3359. Doc. 120 page 326. Doc. 161.

[33] Doc. 168 page 177. Doc. 120: 1797.

[34] Doc. 114 pages 123, 149. Doc. 88 page 46. Doc. 87 page 231. Doc. 122 page 199.
Doc. 75 page 13: Ints. recorded in Scituate, MA on 15 Nov 1746.

[35] Doc. 120 page 318.

[36] Doc. 75 page 351: Died age 3 days.

[37] Doc. 120 page 318: 14 Jun 1726.

[38] Doc. 75 page 351. Doc. 120 page 318: 09 Sep 1726. Doc. 265 page 1244:
Birth & death year given as 1726.

Louis G. Bailey
4805 Heatherbrook Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75244
(972) 239-8755

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

Louis G. Bailey

**11/09/97**

| Doc. | Author, Title, Publisher, Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | Young, Nellie May, *The Bailey Family.* |
| 2 | Young, Nellie May, *The Bailey Family* (Summary). |
| 3 | The Appleton Motor. Newspaper publication of William Spencer's letters. |
| 4 | *Vital Records of Hanson, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1911. |
| 5 | *Outagamie County Pioneers*, E. Spencer. |
| 6 | Letter to Billie J. Bailey from Alice Jacobs telling about Fedelia Spencer Bailey. |
| 7 | Mackesy, Lillian, Letters Tell the Story of William Spencer. |
| 8 | *Vital Records of Kingston, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1911. |
| 9 | *History of Washington County, New York*, Everts & Ensign, Philadelphia, PA, 1878. |
| 10 | *Origin and History of the Name Bailey*, The Crescent Family Record, American Publishers' Association, Chicago, IL, 1904. |
| 11 | Remembrance of Milburn D. Bailey. Photos & VA Cemetery info. |
| 12 | Stone, William L., *Washington County, New York, Its History to the Close of the Nineteenth Century*, The New York History Co., NY, 1901. |
| 13 | Goodrich, Howard C., *Goodrich Family History*. |
| 14 | Versailles, Elizabeth Starr, *Hathaways of America, 1970 Edition*, Gazette Printing Company, Inc., Northampton, MA, 1970. |
| 15 | McKoon, Samuel, Letter Tracing Spencer History from 1685. |
| 16 | Remarks at Memorial Service for Nellie May Young. |
| 17 | Crowell, Gladys, *Then And Now*. Outline of Creston & Vera Bailey's life. |
| 18 | Newspaper Article and Photo of G. O. Larson. |
| 19 | Morrison, George Austin, Jr., *King Genealogy. Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and His Descendants*, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, NY, 1898. |
| 20 | Tirrell, Benj., *Genealogy of the Tirrell Family of Weymouth*, MA, Benj. Tirrell, South Weymouth, MA, 1851. |
| 21 | Mackesy, Lillian, Letters Tell the Story of Willie Spencer (Newspaper clipping and letter). |
| 22 | Barnes, Thomas G., ed., *The Laws and Liberties of Massachusetts*, Reprinted from the 1648 edition in the Henry E. Huntington Library, The Legal Classics Library, Gryphon Editions, Ltd., Birmingham, AL, 1982. |
| 23 | Young, Nellie May, *The Story of Petite Marie*. About Payzants. |
| 24 | *Great Migration Newsletter, Vol. 1, No. 3.*, Great Migration Study Project, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1990. |
| 25 | Postcards and Map of Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas |
| 26 | Letter to Lucile B. Bailey from Arthur N. Young |
| 27 | *Vital Records of Worcester, Massachusetts*. |
| 28 | Cowles, George W., Ed., *Landmarks of Wayne County, New York*, D. Mason & Company, Syracuse, NY, 1895. |
| 29 | Louis G. Bailey's Birth Notice - Telegram to ELB by Edna Hick. |
| 30 | Young, Nellie May, *Bailey Family* (One page history). |
| 31 | *New Topographical Atals of Washington County, New York*, Stone & Stewart, Philadelphia, PA, 1866. |
| 32 | Descendant of Appleton Pioneer Dies |
| 33 | Massachusetts Archives, Revolutionary War Service, Microfilm Roll 001, DPL. |
| 34 | Roe, Alfred S., *Rose Neighborhood Sketches, Wayne County, New York*, Alfred S. Roe, Worcester, MA, 1893. |
| 35 | Dwight B. Bailey Merchant and Citizen. |
| 36 | *The Bailey Family*, The American Genealogical Research Institute, Arlington, VA, 1972. |
| 37 | In Remembrance of Etta Spicer Bailey, Memorial Service Program, Martin Mortuary. |
| 38 | Nellie May Young Memorial Service Program. |
| 39 | Proceedings of Grand Temple of Wisconsin, Dwight B. Bailey. |

40 Borden, Alanson, *Our County and Its People, A Descriptive and Biographical Record of Bristol County, Massachusetts*, The Boston History Company, Boston, MA, 1895.

41 International Association of Lions Clubs, Grand Junction, CO.

42 *History of Wayne County, New York*, Everts, Ensign & Everts, Philadelphia, PA, 1877.

43 *New A & P Store Will Be Opened Tomorrow*, Daily Report (Newspaper).

44 A Tribute to Dwight Blossom Bailey by the Masonic Committee.

45 Sherman, Robert M. and Ruth Wilder Sherman, *Vital Records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. 1*, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island.

46 Sherman, Robert M. and Ruth Wilder Sherman, *Vital Records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. 2*, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island.

47 *Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1803 - 1889*, DPL Microfiche No. 19 to 26.

48 *Pembroke Vital Records*

49 Bailey, Dwight B., *The Bailey Mercantile Co.*

50 Masonic Cemetery, Mesa Lodge 55, Grand Junction, CO, Bill & Map. Arietta Bailey burial.

51 Bailey, Louis G., Postcards to Elwood L. Bailey from Colorado.

52 *A & P To Open Supermarket*, Daily Report (Newspaper), Ontario, CA.

53 Young, Nellie May, *Goodrich*.

54 *Outline Plan of Wayne Co., N.Y.*, (Map).

55 Jacobus, Donald Lines, *The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants*, The American Genealogist, Vols. 27, 28, 29, 30, 1951 - 1954.

56 Jacobus, Donald Lines, *New London Probate Records, Files before 1710*.

57 *Fort Ann Township (NY) Cemetery Records*, Historical Data Services, 1992.

58 *History of Wayne County, New York*, Everts, Ensign & Everts, Philadelphia, PA, 1877.

59 *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Fox River Valley Counties of Brown, Outagamie and Winnebago (WI)*, J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, IL, 1895.

60 *History of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts*, Vol. I, Louis H. Everts, Philadelphia, PA, 1879.

61 Pratt, Harvey Hunter, *The Early Planters of Scituate*, The Scituate Historical Society, MA, 1929..

62 Cowles, George W., *Landmarks of Wayne County, New York*, D. Mason & Co., 1895.

63 Voorhees, Lesley E., *The Lesley E. Voorhees Records, Vol. I, Van Buren - Baldwinsville - Lysander, Area (NY) Cemetery Inscriptions and Burial Records*, History's People, Inc., Syracuse, NY, 1965.

64 *History of Ashtabula County, Ohio*, Williams Brothers, Philadelphia, PA,1878. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 1035930, Item 3)

65 Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of The first Settlers of New England*, Vol. I, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1969.

66 *Genealogies of Connecticut Families, From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. I, Adams - Gates*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1983.

67 *New York State Census Records, 1790 - 1925, Bibliography Bulletin 88*, New York State Library, 1981.

68 Corey, Allen, *Gazetteer of the County of Washington (NY)*.

69 Nason, Elias, *Gazetteer of the State of Massachusetts*, B. B. Russell, Boston, MA, 1874.

70 *Cemetery Records of the Township of Fort Ann, New York*, Historical Data Services, Glens Falls, NY, 1995.

71 *Fifty Ancestors of Henry Lincoln Clapp Who Came to New England from 1620 to 1650*. In Two Parts. Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston, Mass., 1902.

72 Mitchell, Nahum, *History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, including an extensive Family Register*, Kidder & Wright, Boston, 1840.

73 *Account of the Fifth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association held at North Scituate Mass., September 6th, 1897*. Somerville Citizen Press.

74 *Account of the Ninth Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association held at The Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass., July 25th, 1902*.

75 *Vital Records of Scituate Massachusetts to the Year 1850, vol. II - Marriages and Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, 1909.

76 Morrison, Wayne E., *Early History, &c. Wayne County New York, 1789 - 1869*.

77 Gay, W. B., *Gazetteer of Hampshire County, Mass, 1654 - 1887*, W. B. Gay Co., Syracuse, NY.

78 *Biographical Review, Vol. XVIII, Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Plymouth County Massachusetts*, Biographical Review Publishing Co., Boston, MA, 1897.

79 *Wayne County (NY) Cemetery Records, Quick Reference Bibliography #10*, Local History Division/DPL.

80 Ransom, Jeanne Bailey, *The Bailey Family*, Ann Arbor, MI, 1991. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 1697938. (Richard of Rowley)

81 Gregg, John Bailey, *Bailey Family Genealogy*, Sioux Falls, SD, 1986.

82 Parr, Mariam, *Ancestors and Descendants of Augustus Rudolphus Bailey and Lucy Hosmer Smith of Elmore, Vermont*, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 1035717, Item 3.

83 Essex County Massachusetts Probate Index.

84 *Vital Records of Newbury Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston.

85 *Vital Records of Haverhill Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, MA, V. 1 - 1910; V. 2 - 1911.

86 Jones, Merton Edward and Naomi Doris, *Jones Ancestors*, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1976.

87 *Vital Records of East Bridgewater Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, 1917.

88 *Vital Records of Bridgewater Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, 1916.

89 Latham, William, *Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater*, Bridgewater, Mass., 1882.

90 Mackenzie, George Norbury, *Colonial Families of the United States of America, Vol. I*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1995.

91 Poor, Alfred, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Bailey of Rowley*, Massachusetts, Parker River Researchers, Newburyport, MA, 1986.

92 *Old Scituate*, Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1921.

93 *Index to Grantees - Wayne County, N.Y., 1823 to 1869, Both Inclusive.*

94 *Descendants of Noah Robinson of Walworth Township, Wayne County, New York*, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 1321488.

95 Flagg, Charles A., *A Guide to Massachusetts Local History*, The Salem Press Company, Salem, MA, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 1321013.

96 Historical Sketch of the Society of the Cincinnati

97 Whittemore, Bradford Adams, *Memorials of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati*, Society of the Cincinnati, Boston, 1964.

98 *The Plymouth County Directory and Historical Register of the Old Colony*, Stillman B. Pratt & Co., Middleboro, MA, 1867.

99 Hulsander, Laura Penny, *Abstracts of Deeds of Washington County, New York, 1790 - 1800.*

100 *Cemetery Records of the Township of Whitehall, Washington County, New York*, Historical Data Services, Queensbury, NY.

101 Bailey, Karl D., "Some Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Baileys Who Came to Michigan", The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, Vol. 39, Nos. 2 and 3, 1975.

102 Howard, Heman, *The Howard Genealogy; Descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from 1643 to 1903*, Heman Howard.

103 Beauchamp, William M., *Past and Present of Syracuse and Onondaga County New York*, S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., New York, 1908.

104 Cemetery Records, Willow Avenue Cemetery, Newark, Wayne Co., NY, Part II.

105 Cemetery Records, Willow Avenue Cemetery, Newark, Wayne Co., NY.

106 Cemetery Records, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY, Part II.

107 Cemetery Records, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY.

108 Morgan, Sara, Wayne County, New York Cemetery Records, Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 845017.

109 Cemetery Records, Ontario, Wayne Co., NY.

110 Cemetery Records, Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.

111 Morgan, Sara, *Cemetery Records, Furnaceville, Wayne , New York.*

112 *Wayne County, New York Cemetery Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, 1940. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 845016.

113 Burns, Judith Elaine, *The Revised Genealogical Records of The Descendants of John Emery of Newbury, Massachusetts*, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1982.

114 *Vital Records of West Bridgewater Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1911.

115 *Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, Vol. I - Births*, NEHGS, Boston, 1909.

116 *Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, Vol. I - Births NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1910.

117 Obituary of Ralph Waldo Bailey, Pasadena Post, Pasadena, CA, January 3, 1941.

118 Wood, Ralph V. Jr., *Plymouth County Massachusetts Probate Index, 1686 - 1881*, Picton Press, Camden, ME, 1988.

119 *Vital Records of Pelham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, 1902.

120 *Bailey Genealogy, Part Three, Account of Thomas Bayley of Weymouth and some of his descendants*, compiled by Reed, William H., in the book by Bailey, Hollis R., 1899.

121 Beckwith, Nancy Stout, *Genealogical Sketches*, Washington, Wood Co., WV, 1964.

122 Mitchell, Nahum, *History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts*, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1975.

123 Inscriptions, Old Marbletown Cemetery, Situated in the Township of Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY.

124 *w, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Town Hall Records*, (Recopied. For original see Doc. 127.), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN film ....

125 *East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, Town Hall Records*, (Recopied version of Vol. 4, 1785 - 1808. For original see Doc. 128), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN film .....

126 *Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Town Hall Records*, , Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 910362.

127 *Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Town Hall Records*, (Original), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN film ....

128 *East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, Town Hall Records*, (Original Entry in Vol. 4, 1785 - 1808), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN film .....

129 *Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Town Hall Records, Town Clerk Records*, Family 4History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN film .....

130 *Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Town Hall, Town Clerk Records*, Vol. 3., 1739-1784. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 910361, pp. 30, 31,47.

131 *Letter of Administration of Probate for Caleb Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Jul 1, 1787. (Will probated Jul 1, 1786. This is Caleb, #122, in Doc. 120).

132 *Will of Joseph Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Probated Oct 29, 1747.

133 *Will of Eliakim Howard of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts*, Probated Apr 3, 1827.

134 *Will of Joseph Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Probated Nov 5, 1782. (Wife was Elizabeth)

135 *Guardianship to Noah C. Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts over Joshua Bailey*, Dec 2, 1828.

136 *Will of Job Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Apr 23, 1792. (Wife was Martha)

137 *Will of Ebenezer Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Jan 23, 1865. (Wife was Lydia)

138 *Letter of Administration to Ebenezer Bailey*, Dec 4, 1809.

139 *Letter of Administration to Ebenezer Bailey*, Jun 5, 1809.

140 *Letter of Administration to David Bailey*, Jun 5, 1809.

141 *Will of Joel Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Apr 4, 1792.

142 *Will of Benjamin Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Dec 3, 1822.

143 *Will of Job Bailey of Scituate, Massachusetts, Aug 30, 1768* & Guardianships.

144 *Will of Benjamin Bailey of Scituate, in the county of Plymouth in New England, 1770.* (Brother of Adams Bailey)

145 *Will of Ebenezer Bailey of Scituate, Mass., 28 Jun 1771.* (Brother of Adams Bailey)

146 *Will of Seth Bailey of Scituate, Mass., 14 Jun 1746.* (Husband of Rachel Bailey, brother of Joseph, Benjamin, Ebenezer and Adams)

147 *Will of William Bailey of Scituate*, Massachusetts, Aug 6, 1745.

148 *Will of Israel Bayley of Bridgewater*, Massachusetts, Nov 20, 1749

149 Avery, Catherine Hitchcock, *Revolutionary Ancestry of Catherine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery*, Daughters of the American Revolution, Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, OH, [1899?]. Family History LIbrary, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 1449497, Item 1.

150 Sinnett, Charles Nelson, *The Bailey Family in Massachusetts and Maine*, Chas. N. Sinnett, Brainerd, MN, (FHL/SLC, Film 0027751, Item 4.)

151 Barber, Eunice, *The Wright - Chamberlin Genealogy: from Migrant Ancestors to Present Generations*, Vail Ballou, 1914. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. US/CAN Film 1036728, Item 2.

152 Heath, Helen, *Letter to Alice Bliss*, Aug 16, 1973, Alice Bliss Collection of the Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Jefferson, OH.

153 Inscriptions, West Andover Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., OH.

154 Deeds, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., OH

155 Bailey, Troy, *Thomas & Lydia Redfield Bailey as Prepared by Troy Bailey Oct. 19, 1995.*

156 Smith, Marjorie, *Ohio Marriages*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986.

157 Troy Bailey Genealogical Records, October, 1995.

158 Bailey, Troy, *Descendants of Jotham Bailey*, Oct 31, 1995.

159 Obituary of Philip D. Porter, Ashtabula Star-Beacon, Ashtabula Co.. OH, Mar 6, 1993.

160 Obituary of Robert H. Bailey, Ashtabula Star Beacon, Ashtabula Co., OH, Nov. 14, 1995.

161 Helen Heath Genealogical Records in the possession of Norma Warner, and transmitted by Troy Bailey, Nov, 1995.

162 Outagamie County Pioneer Record, 1898.

163 Ulam, Norman and Mary Lou (Keifer), *1880 Census Index of Trumbull County, Ohio*, Trumbull County Chapter, O. G. S., Warren, OH, 1991.

164 Beers, Donna, *Information about Thomas Bayly of Weymouth, MA and his Descendants*, Bailey Clearing House, Warrensburg, MO, 1995.

165 Marriage License for Andrew Bailey, Hubbard, Trumbull Co., OH, 1833.

166 Phillips, Donna Potter, *Ahnentafel for BAILEY, Janette*, Bailey Roots in the North Newsletter, Vol. 1, #2, 1994.

167 Margaret McCready Cornell Genealogical Records, 1995.

168 *Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840, Vol. 1*, Compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co., Boston, MA, 1961. [many Bayley obits. in 1800's not entered as of 2 Apr 1996]

169 Parsons, Margaret Welington, *Index to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 51 through 112*, Margaret Wellington Parsons, 1959.

170 *Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War with Mexico, 1846 - 1848*, Reprint Edition, The Ohio Genealogical Society.

171 Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Central New York, Vol. II,*

172 Deane, Samuel, *History of Scituate Massachusetts*, James Loring, Boston, 1831.

173 Hulslander, Laura Penny, *Abstracts of Deeds of Washington County, New York: 1792-1796*, The Sleeper Co., Colorado Springs, CO, 1991.

174 *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, MA, 1896.

175 *Revolutionary War Pensioners Living in Ohio Before 1834. (Includes 1831 map of OH)*

176 Clark, Murtie June, *The Pension List of 1820 [US. War Department]*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

177 Peirce, Ebenezer W., *Civil, Military and Professional Lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies, comprising Colonial, County and Town Officers, Clergymen, Physicians and Lawyers*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1968.

178 Phillips, Donna, *Thomas of Weymouth Branch*, Bailey Connections Newsletter, Dec 1991.

179 Pattee, William S., *A History of Old Braintree and Quincy, with a Sketch of Randolph and Holbrook*, Green & Prescott, Quincy, MA, 1878.

180 *Directory and History of Cohasset, Scituate, Marshfield, Duxbury and Norwell, Mass.*, The J. H. Hogan Company, Quincy, MA, 1894.

181 Kingman, Bradford, *History of North Bridgewater*, Bradford Kingman, Boston, MA, 1866.

182 *Vital Records of Abington Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. II - Marriages and Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, 1912.

183 Whitcomb, Esther K., *Inscriptions from Burial Grounds - Lancaster, Harvard, Bolton, Leominster, Sterling, Berlin, West Boylston, and Hudson, Massachusetts*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1989.

184 *Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol II, Marriages and Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1914.

185 *Vital Records of Abington Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. I - Births*, NEHGS, Boston, 1912.

186 Stratton, Eugene Aubrey, *Plymouth Colony, Its History & People, 1620-1691*, Ancestry Publishing, Salt Lake City, UT.

187 Sinnett, Charles Nelson, *Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Maine, and His Descendants*, Rumford Printing Co., Concord, NH, 1905.

188 *Vital Records of Bridgewater Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol I, Births*, NEHGS, Boston

189 Sherman, Robert M., and Sherman, Ruth Wilder, *Vital Records of Marshfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island, 1970.

190 *Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale County, Mich.*, Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1888.

191 Bailey, Andrew, *United States Letters Patents* Nos. 722 (May 4, 1838), 1274 (Aug 3,1839) and 1649 (Jun 20, 1840).

192 Flagg, Charles A., *An Index of Pioneers From Massachusetts to the West, Especially the State of Michigan*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1975.

193 Bowman, Fred Q., *10,000 Vital Records of Central New York, 1813-1850*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, MD, 1986.

194 Pope, Charles Henry, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986.

195 *Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, Vol. 3, Barnstable and Sandwich*, Owl Books, Clearwater, FL, 1982.

196 Spafford, Horatio Gates, *A Gazetteer of the State of New York*, Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1981.

197 Myers, Eleanor, *A Migration Study of the Thirty-Two States and Four Organized Territories Comprising the United States in 1850*, Central New York Genealogical Society, Syracuse, NY, 1977.

198 *Portrait and Biographical Album of Lenawee County (MI)*, Chapman Bros., Chicago, IL, 1888.

199 *History of Hillsdale County, Michigan*. Everts & Abbott, Philadelphia, 1879.

200 Howard, Curt, *The Howard Historian Genealogical Newsletter*, Marietta, GA.

201 White, Virgil D., *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, Vol I: A-E, The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, TN, 1990.

202 Fiske, Jane Fletcher, *Thomas Cooke of Rhode Island*, Jane Fletcher Fiske, Boxford, MA, 1987.

203 *Administration of estate of Israel Baily, cordwainer of Boston*. Hannah Baily, relict and administrator. Inventory included. Probate records of Suffolk County, MA, 11 Sep 1721, Vol. 22, 1719-1722, Case 4648. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 0584136)

204 *Administration of estate of John Baily, cordwainer of Boston*. John Pixwell, goldsmith and John Staniford, tailor of Boston, administrators. Probate records of Suffork County, MA, 16 Oct 1721, Vol. 22, 1919-1722, Case 4446. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 0584136)

205 *Inventory of estate of John Bayley, cordwainer of Boston*, 25 Oct 1721, Case 4446, followed by appointment of Joshua Cheever, cordwainer of Boston as guardian of John Bayley's children: William, Benjamin, John and Sarah, Cases 4625, 4426, 4427 and 4428, (FHL/SLC Microfilm 0584136)

206 Davis, Walter Goodwin, *The Ancestry of Joseph Neal, 1769 - c. 1835 of Litchfield Maine*, The Southworth-Anthoensen Press, Portland, Maine, 1945.

207 Porter, Joseph W., *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Porter, who Settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and Allied Families: also Some Account of the Descendants of John Porter who Settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem, (Danvers) Mass., 1644*, Burr & Robinson, Printers, Bangor, ME, 1878.

208 Jenks, Margaret R., *Pawlet Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County, Vermont*, Kirkland, WA, 1984.

209 Stiles, Henry R., *The History of Ancient Wethersfield*, Vol. II, New Hampshire Publishing Co., Sommersworth, 1975.

210 Torrey, Clarence Almon, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1985.

211 Ken Owens Genealogical Records, Feb, Mar 1996.

212 Virkus, Fredrick A., *A List of 2,500 Immigrants to America Before 1750,* Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986.

213 Barbara McKinley Genealogical Records, Feb 1996.

214 Gilbert K. Greene, Jr. Genealogical Records, Feb 1996.

215 David P. Irving Genealogical Records, Feb 1996.

216 Anne Long Genealogical Records, Feb 1996.

217 Davis, Walter Goodwin, *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966)*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1996.

218 Ione Snyder Genealogical Records, Feb 1996. (*Note: This document contains several copies of original sources that could be given separate document numbers.*) *(Much re. White)*

219 Jerry Post Genealogical Records, Apr 1996.

220 Meech, Mrs. Susan Spicer, and Meech, Miss Susan Billings, Compilers, *History of the Descendants of Peter Spicer, A Landholder in New London, Connecticut, as early as 1666, and Others of the Name*, Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Co., Boston, MA, 1911.

221 Jacobus, Donald Lines, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Volume I,* Compiled and Edited for the Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Fairfield, Conn., 1930.

222 Barnes, Lucius, *Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut,* Barbour Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1977.

223 Robin Crawford Genealogical Records, Feb, 1996.

224 Rose Anderson Goodspeed Genealogical Records provided by James L. Goodspeed, Feb 1996.

225 Bailey, Fredric W., *Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800, three Books in One, With the Addition of Plymouth County Marriages 1692-1746*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1991.

226 Sanborn, Melinde Lutz, *Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1991.

227 *Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840, Vol. 1*, Compiled by the American Antiquarian Society, G. K. Hall Co., Boston, MA, 1961.

228 George, Elijah, *Index to the Probate Records of the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, from the Year 1636 To And Including The Year 1893, Vol. I.* Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, Boston, MA, 1895.

229 Codman, Ogden, *Index of Obituaries in Boston Newspapers, 1704 - 1795, Vol. 2, Deaths Outside Boston*, G. K. Hall & Co., Boston, MA, 1968.

230 Stevens, Cj, *The Massachusetts Magazine, Marriage and Death Notices, 1789 - 1796*, Polyanthos, New Orleans, LA, 1978.

231 *Marriage Records of Monroe County, Michigan, Vol. 1*, Genealogical Society of Monroe County, Michigan, Inc., 1988.

232 *Marriage Records of Monroe County, Michigan, Vol. 2*, Genealogical Society of Monroe County, Michigan, Inc., 1990.

233 *Marriage Records of Monroe County, Michigan, Vol. 4*, Genealogical Society of Monroe County, Michigan, Inc., 1992.

234 Roberts, Gary Boyd, *Mayflower Source Records*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986.

235 *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

236 Paige, Lucius R., *List of Freemen of Massachusetts, 1630 - 1691*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1978.

237 Nancy Bailey Taylor Ancestors, *Ancestor Charts of Members of the Ohio Genealogical Society*, The Ohio Genealogical Society, Mansfield, OH, 1987.

238 Thomas, Helen Gurney, *Vital Records of the Town of Freetown, Mass., 1686 Through 1890*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1988.

239 *A Copy of the Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and of Intentions of Marriage of the Town of Hanover, Mass., 1727-1857*, Press of the Rockland Standard, Rockland MA, 1898.

240 Elizabeth Buell Kennedy Genealogical Records, March, May 1996.

241 Bailey, T. H., *Bailey - Britton History and Genealogy*, Kingsport, TN, 1962.

242 Burkett, Brigitte, *Genealogical Data Extracted from the Boston Selectmen's Minutes 1736-1775*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD.

243 Baylies, Mrs. George Upham, *DAR Patriot Index, Volume II*, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington D.C., 1979.

244 Sheldon, George, *A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, Vol. I*, New Hampshire Publishing Co., Somersworth, NH, 1972.

245 Sheldon, George, *A History of Deerfield Massachusetts, Vol. II*, New Hampshire Publishing Co., Somersworth, NH, 1972.

246 Mackenzie, George Norbury, *Colonial Families of the United States of America, Vol. II*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

247 *Americana, Vol. 36*, the American Historical Company, Inc., New York, NY,

248 Bell, Janice Wightman, and Smith, Carolyn E., H*istoric Ledyard, Vol. I, Gales Ferry Village*, (CT), Ledyard Historic District Commission, 1976. - [considerable Bailey data - not entered as of 2 Apr 1996]

249 Mayburt Stephenson Riegel Genealogical Records, Mar 1996.

250 Robert H. Schutz Genealogical Records, Apr 1996.

251 Cone, William Whitney, *Some Account of the Cone Family in America, Principally the Descendants of Daniel Cone Who Settled in Haddam, Connecticut, in 1662*, Crane & Company, Topeka, KS, 1903.

252 Deed to Seth Bailey from Timothy Cone and Saley H. Cone, Marietta, Washington Co., OH.

253 Shaw, S. C., *Sketches of Wood County - Its Early History*, 1878.

254 Albert, George Dallas, *History of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania*, L. H. Everts & Co., Philadelphia, PA, 1882.

255 Bailey, Troy, *The Baileys of Rock Creek*, The Report, The Ohio Genealogical Society, Vol. 36, #1, p. 38, 1996.

256 Roser, Susan E., *Mayflower Births & Deaths, Vol. 1*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1992.

257 Roser, Susan E., *Mayflower Births & Deaths, Vol. II*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1992.

258 Garretson, William, *Bailey, Alanson H., Tama Co., IA History*, 1987. BRIN v. 3, #2.

259 Fischer, Della Reagan, *Cemeteries of Westmoreland Co., PA, Long Run, Middle and Rehoboth, Presbyterian, St. Bonifac Catholic*, 1972.

260 Albert, George Dallas, *History of the County of Westmoreland, PA*.

261 U. S. Census, 1850, Rostraver Twp., Westmorleand Co., PA.

262 Pomeroy, A., *Atlas of Westmoreland Co., PA*.

263 Greene, Gilbert K., Jr., *Ancestors of Ada Phillips Bailey and Bailey Family History*, Bailey Roots in the North, Vol. 3, No. 2, Donna Beers, 1996.

264 *The American Genealogist*

265 Cutter, William Richard, and Adams, William Frederick, *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the State of Massachusetts, Vol. 2*, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, NY, 1910.

266 Cutter, William Richard, and Adams, William Frederick, *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the State of Massachusetts, Vol. 3*, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, NY, 1910.

267 Mackenzie, George Norbury, *Colonial Families of the United States of America, Vol. IV*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

268 Charles R. Willis Genealogical Records, May, 1996.

269 Reed, William H., *Account of Thomas Bailey, Senior, of Weymouth*, The Fourth Annual Gathering of the Bailey - Bayley Family Association, held at Rowley, Massachusetts, Aug 19, 1896.

270 *Reverend James Keith House, c. 1662*, (a brochure), Old Bridgewater Historical Society, Bridgewater, MA, 1996.

271 *Reverend John Payzant and His Descendants.*

272 Sams, C. J., *Cemetery Inscriptions from Beverly, Hamar, Mound, Newport, Round Bottom, & Waterford Cemeteries, Washington County, Ohio & Jennings Cemetery - Bridgewater, Massachusetts, by Elijah Hayward*, March 1988.

273 Bates, Samuel A., ed., *Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793*, Daniel H. Huxford, Randolph, MA, 1886.

274 *Vital Records of Brockton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1911.

275 *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Vol. I - Births, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1929.

276 *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Vol. II - Marriages, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1928.

277 *Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, Vol. II - Marriages and Deaths, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1910.

278 Whitcomb, Ester Kimmens, *About Bolton*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD.

279 Mirick, B. L., *The History of Haverhill, Massachusetts*, A. W. Thayer, Haverhill, MA, 1832.

280 Chase, George Wingate, *The History of Haverhill, Massachusetts*, New England History Press, 1983.

281 Emery, Samuel Hopkins, *History of Taunton, Massachusetts*, D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1893.

282 *Abington and the Revolution, and Earlier Wars*, Abington Bicentennial Committee, 1975.

283 Hills, Leon Clark, *Cape Cod Series, Vol. I, History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters and First Comers to Ye Olde Colonie*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1981.

284 *The Genealogical Advertiser*, Lucy Hall Greenlaw, Cambridge, MA.

285 *Colonial Wars*, Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, Ma.

286 *General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902*, Published by Authority of the General Assembly, New York, NY, 1902.

287 *A Supplement to the General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, A. D. 1906*, Published by Direction of the General Council, Boston, MA, 1906.

288 *A First Supplement to the 1922 Index of Ancestors and Roll of Members of the General Society of Colonial Wars*, Issued by the Authority of the General Assembly, Hartford, CT, 1941.

289 *The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, Register of Pedigrees and Services of Ancestors*, Hartford, CT, 1941.

290 Matthew A. Bailey Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

291 [Notes] *From Journal of G. Ernest Bailey, Andover, Ohio*, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

292 Bailey, Karl D., *Some Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Baileys Who Came to Michigan*, Bloomfield Hills, MI, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

293 *Fort Ann Villiage (Washington Co., NY) Cemetery Inscriptions*, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

294 *Births, Marriages & Deaths at Fort Ann, Washington Co., NY,* Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Recods, June, 1996.

295 *Bayley/Bailey (Descendants of Thomas of Weymouth)*, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

296 Stiles, Fred, and Kaye, *Bailey Genealogy Notes*, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

297 Notes about Descendants of Thomas and Ruth Bailey, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

298 Notes about Baileys from letter, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

299 Family Group Sheets for Adams, Ebenezer, Jotham & Lyman Bailey, Virginia S. Parrott Genealogical Records, June, 1996.

300 May Colling letter about Jotham Bailey and Andrew Bailey, June 1996.

301 Warranty Deed, John K. Hawley & Wife to Andrew Bailey, Jefferson Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 10 Dec 1832.

302 Andrew Bailey death notice, Ashtabula Sentinal, Ohio, 1 Apr 1868.

303 Emily Goodrich Bailey death notice, Ashtabula Sentinal, Ohio, 8 Jul 1897.

304 Military Record of Ashtabula County. (War of 1812 - Jotham Bailey)

305 Beers, Donna, Descendants of BAILEY, Thomas (BAYLY), Warrensburg, MO, 8 Jun 1996.

306 *Plymouth Colony, Its History and People, 1620 - 1691.*

307 Spencer, Jack T. and Spencer, Edith W., *Sgt. Thomas Spencer (1607-1687), A Pioneer of Cambridge and Hartford*, le Despencer, Vol. 19, # 2, Michigan City, IN, 1995.

308 Barry, John S., *A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies*, Samuel G. Drake, Boston, MA, 1853.

309 Orcutt, William Dana, *Good Old Dorchester, A Narrative History of the Town, 1630-1893*, The University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1908.

310 *The Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. 1, The New England States*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1992.

311 Fernow, Berthold, *New York in the Revolution*, Polyanthos, Cottonport, 1972.

312 Simmons, C. H. Jr., *Plymouth County Records, Vol. 1, Wills and Inventories, 1633-1669*, Picton Press, Camden ,ME. (Inventory of estate of Gowin White)

313 *Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1914*, New York, NY.

314 *Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1915*, New York, NY.

315 White, Virgil D., *Index to the War of 1812 Pension Files, Vol. 1: A - I*, The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, TN, 1992.

316 *Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, (Vol. 1 - Births)*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1914.

317 Winsor, Justin, *The Memorial History of Boston including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630 - 1880*, Vol. II, Ticknor and Company, Boston, MA,

318 Perley, Sidney, *The Essex Antiquarian*, Vol. XI, Salem, MA, 1907.

319 Perley, Sidney, *The Essex Antiquarian*, Vol. XIII, Salem, MA, 1909.

320 Johnson, Allen, *Dictionary of American Biography, Vol 1, Abbe - Barrymore*, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, NY, 1928.

321 Macomb, Henry A., *Civil War Sketches*, Gilbert K. Greene Collection, Phillipsburg, NJ, 1 July, 1996.

322 Jones, Virgil Carrington, *The Civil War at Sea, Vol. III*, Holt, Rinehart, Winston, NY.

323 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; Court Orders, Vol. IV, 1661-1668*, AMS Press, New York, NY, 1968.

324 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; Court Orders, Vol. V, 1668-1678*, AMS Press, New York, NY, 1968.

325 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; Court Orders, Vol. VI, 1678-1691*, AMS Press, New York, NY, 1968

326 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; Judicial Acts, 1636-1692, Vol VII*, AMS Press, New York, NY, 1968. (*Court actions by John Bailey & John Williams*)

327 Pulsifer, David, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England; Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England, Vol. II, 1653-1679*, AMS Press, New York, NY, 1968

328 *The Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. II, The Mid-Atlantic States: Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1992.

329 Brakebill, Clovis, *Revolutionary War Graves Register*, db Publications, Dallas, TX, 1993.

330 Sanborn, Melinde Lutz, *Essex County, Massachusetts Probate Index, 1638-1840, Vol. 1*.

331 Davenport, George Lyman, and Davenport, Elizabeth Osgood, *The Genealogies of the Families of Cohasset, Massachusetts*, New England History Press, Somersworth, NH, 1984.

332 Hulslander, Laura Penny, *Washington County, New York Vital Records, 1847-1849*, 1993.

333 Claghorn, Charles, E., *Naval Officers of the American Revolution: A Concise Biographical Dictionary*, The Scarecrow Press, Inc., Metuchen, NJ, 1988.

334 Kelby, Robert H., *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, April 1775 to December 1783*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD 1973.

335 Cary, Moses, *A Genealogy of the Families Who Have Settled in the North Parish of Bridgewater*, Bannister and Marvin, Boston, MA, 1824.

336 *A Report of the Record Commissioners, containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699*, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, Boston, MA, 1883.

337 Hatcher, Patrica Law, *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*, Vol. 1, A-D.

338 *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, Vol. II, Published by the Town, 1893.

339 *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, Vol. III, Published by the Town, 1893.

340 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Cohasset, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1916.

341 *Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois*, The Rogers Printing Company, Chicago, IL, 1962.

342 Whittemore, Henry, *Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America*, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD, 1967.

343 Shipton, Clifford K., *Biographical Sketches of Those Who Attended Harvard College in the Classes of 1713 - 1721*, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1942.

344 Rider, Fremont, *The American Genealogical - Biographical Index to American Genealogical, Biographical and Local History Materiels*, Vol. 7, The Godfrey Memorial Library, Middletown, CT, 1954.

345 Margaret Holland Genealogical Records, August, September 1996.

346 Wiley A. Jarrell Genealogical Records, January 1995.

347 Briggs, L. Vernon, *History of Shipbuilding on North River, Plymouth County, Massachusetts*, Coburn Brothers, Boston, MA, 1889.

348 Bible of Dwight B. Bailey, Sr., 1898.

349 Bodge, George Madison, *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1976.

350 *Collections of the New-York Historical Society for the Year 1891*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1990.

351 Perley, Sidney, *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, Vol. 1, 1626 - 1637, Sidney Perley, Salem MA, 1924.

352 Gillentine, Flora Myers, *Lineage Book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution*, the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C., 1931.

353 Banks, Charles Edward, *The Planters of the Commonwealth, 1620 - 1640*, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, MA, 1930.

354 Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy*, Chas. Hamilton, Worchester, MA, 1880.

355 Cutter, William Richard, New England Families, Vol. 1, ____, ____.

356 *Cemetery Records*, Freewill & Lusk Cemeteries in Walworth, Wayne Co., NY, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

357 Death Record of Rufus C. Bailey, 24 Aug 1866.

358 Marriage Record of Rufus Bailey and Ermina Jones, 16 Sep 1867.

359 Genealogical Records of Donna Beers, sent to Margaret Holland, Sep 1996.

360 "Our Company Well Represented in Elections of Midwest Transit Association Officers - R. W. Bailey elected President", The Railwayan, Jul & Aug, 1935.

361 Death Certificate of Rufus W. Bailey, 17 Sep 35.

362 Letter to Margaret Holland from Russell Peppe, Pastor, Trinity & New Sharon United Methodist Churches concerning rev. R. C. Bailey, ca. 1996.

363 Obit of Rufus W. Bailey, Saint Louis Evening Post, 19 Sep 1878.

364 Letter to Margaret Holland from Arthur G. D. Savage, Boston University, 28 Jun 1996, about Rev. Rufus C. Bailey, containing copies taken from Minutes of the Annual Maine Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

365 U. S. Census, 1850, Maine, Franklin Co., Farmington showing family of Rufus C. Bailey.

366 U. S. Census, 1870, Missouri, St. Louis Co., St. Louis, showing family of Rufus W. Bailey.

367 U. S. Census, 1880, Missouri, St. Louis Co., St. Louis, showing Ermina Jones Bailey remarried to Nash after death of Rufus W. Bailey.

368 Obit of Emily Goodrich, Appleton Crescent, Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI, 3 Jul 1897.

369 Death Certificate of Dwight Blossom Bailey, 26 Dec 1922, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

370 Military Records of Rufus Wilberforce Bailey, Spanish American War, National Archives, Washington, DC, from Margaret Holland, 4 Oct 1996.

371 Lee, Helen Bourne Joy, *The Bourne Genealogy*, the Pequot Press, Inc., Chester, CT, 1972

372 Nash, Gilbert, *Historical Sketch of the Town of Weymouth, Massachusetts, from 1622 to 1884*, Town of Weymouth, Weymouth, MA, 1885.

373 *Index to American Genealogies*, Fifth Edition, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, NY, 1900.

374 Stiles, Fred Tracy, From Then Til Now, The Washington county Historical Society, Fort Edward, NY, 1978. *(Excellent review of Ft. Ann & other places in Wash. Co.)*

375 *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Vol. I - Births, the Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1916.

376 *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Vol. III - Marriages, the Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1924.

377 *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Vol. V - Deaths, the Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1925.

378 Hill, Don Gleason, *The Record of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, and Admissions to the Church and Dismissals Therefrom, Transcribed from the Church Records in the Town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1638 - 1845*, Office of the Dedham Transcript, 1888.

379 Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York, Vol. I*, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1910.

380 Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York, Vol. II*, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1910.

381 Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York, Vol. III*, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1910.

382 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. 1, Births*, NEHGS, Boston, 1914.

383 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, 1915.

384 Jackson, Mary S. and Jackson, Edward F., *Marriage Notices from Washington County, New York Newspapers, 1799 - 1880*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1995.

385 Jackson, Mary S. and Jackson, Edward F., *Death Notices from Washington County, New York Newspapers, 1799 - 1880*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1995.

386 Richards, Lysander Salmon, *History of Marshfield, V. II*, The Memorial Press, Plymouth, MA, 1905.

387 *Marshfield, The Autobiography of a Pilgrim Town*, Marshfield Tercentenary Committee, Marshfield, MA, 1940. (*Maps of old Marshfield*)

388 *History and Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Massachusetts, 1762 - 1962*, Pub. by the Town of Chesterfield, MA.

389 Dull, J. Alfred, *Appleton City Directory*, Reid & Miller, Book and Job Printers, Appleton, WI, 1874. (*Map of Appleton & address of D. B. Bailey*)

390 *The Official Guide to the County of Wiltshire*, Issued by Wiltshire City Council, Home Publishing Co., Croydon, England, (ca. 1956). *(Map of Wiltshire)*

391 Large, Moina W., *History of Ashtabula County, Ohio, V. 2*, Historical Publishing Company, Topeka-Indianapolis, 1924.

392 *Milton Records, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662 - 1843*, Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, Boston, 1900.

393 *An Honor Roll, Containing a Pictorial Record of the Gallant and Courageous Men from Delta County, Colorado, U.S.A. who Served in the Great War, 1917 - 1918 - 1919.* (Book, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT).

394 *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1905.

395 *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1903.

396 *Historic Manual of the First Congregational Church of Jefferson, Ohio*, 1906.

397 *Index to Microfilm of Marriage Records, 1811 - 1900, Ashtabula County, Ohio,* (Book, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT).

398 Fuller, J. F., *The First Congregational Church, Appleton, Wis., 1850 - 1900*, Appleton Printing Co., Appleton, WI, 1900.

399 *Baptism and Marriage Records, 1856 - 1955, First United Methodist Church, Appleton, WI*, (Book, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT).

400 Lovelace, Jayne Pratt, *A Cross-Index to William T. Davis' "Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families"*, Ancestor House, Higganum, CT, 1989.

401 Filby, William P. and Meyer, Mary K., *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, Vol. 1*, Gale Research Company, Detroit, MI, 1981.

402 *Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849, Vol. I, Births*, The Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1903.

403 *Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849, Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths*, The Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1904.

404 *The Michigan Surname Index, Vol. I*, Michigan Genealogical Council, Lansing, Michigan, 1984.

405 Chamberlain, George Walter, *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts, Vol. 3,4, Genealogy of Weymouth Families*, Weymouth Historical Society, Weymouth, MA, 1923.

406 Chamberlain, George Walter, *Genealogies of the Early Families of Weymouth Massachusetts*, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD, 1984.

407 Winnagle, Mrs. Roscoe, *Early Marriages of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1800 - 1865*, Trumbull County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1973.

408 *Trumble County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, 1800 - 1930*, Trumbull County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1983.

409 *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, V. III - Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1929.

410 Arner, G. B. L., *Jefferson Villiage Residents in 1850*, from the Ashtabula County Genealogy Society Collection, sent by Troy Bailey, Oct. 1996.

411 Kardell, Caroline Lewis, and Lovell, Russell A., Jr., *Vital Records of Sandwich, Massachusetts to 1885*, Vol. 1, NEHGS, Boston, 1996.

412 Kardell, Caroline Lewis, and Lovell, Russell A., Jr., *Vital Records of Sandwich, Massachusetts to 1885*, Vol. 2, NEHGS, Boston, 1996.

413 Maas, David E., *Divided Hearts, Massachusetts Loyalists 1765 - 1790, A Bigraphical Directory*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston,1980.

414 Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E., and Smerlas, Donna D., *Massachusetts Militia Companies and Officers in the Lexington Alarm*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston, 1976.

415 MacKay, Robert E., *Massachusetts Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars 1744 - 1755*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston, 1978.

416 Voye, Nancy S., *Massachusetts Officers in the French and Indian Wars 1748 - 1763*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston, 1975.

417 Donahue, Mary E., *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers 1702 - 1722, Queen Anne's War to Dummer's War*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston, 1980.

418 Stachiw, Myron O., *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers 1723 - 1743, Dummer's War to the War of Jenkin's Ear*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston, 1979.

419 Goss, David K., and Zarowin, David, *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars 1755 - 1756*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston, 1985.

420 Doreski, Carole, *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in the Seventeenth-Century Conflicts*, The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, NEHGS, Boston, 1982.

421 Putnam, Eben, *The Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, Vol. III, The Research Publishing Company, Burlington, VT, 1902.

422 Putnam, Eben, *The Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, Vol. IV, The Research Publishing Company, Burlington, VT, 1903.

423 Roser, Susan E., *Mayflower Marriages*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1990.

424 Sanders, Faye Sea, *Leonard Seay Descendants and Kinfolk*, Faye Sea Sanders, Louisville, KY, 1984. (FHL/SLC Fiche 5644)

425 Bailey, Fredric W., *Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800, Plymouth County, Second Book*, Bureau of American Ancestry, New Haven, CT.

426 Gravestone Records, 1810 - 1960, Lenawee County, MI., Vol. 1. (FHL/SLC Film 0926726)

427 Clapp, Ebenezer, *Record of the Clapp Family in America*, David Clapp & Son, Boston, 1876. (FHL/SLC Film 0186110)

428 Otis, William A., *A Genealogical and Historical Memoir of the Otis Family in America*, William A. Otis, Chicago, IL, 1924. (FHL/SLC Film 0000024)

429 Hawkes, Louise, Northrup, Jack C., and Dawley, Kathleen M., *Cemetery Records of Hillsdale County, Michigan, Vol II*, Mitchell Public Library, 1984. (FHL/SLC Microfiche 6048041)

430 Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Pierce Genealogy, Being the Record of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce*, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, NY, 1880.

431 Andrews, H. F., *List of Freemen, Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1630 to 1691*, Exira Printing Company, Exira, IA, 1906.

432 *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts, Vol. I, Historical*, Weymouth Historical Society, Weymouth, MA, 1923.

433 Waters, John J. Jr., *The Otis Family in Provincial and Revolutionary Massachusetts*, University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, NC. (*Map of MA in 1782*)

434 Taft, George A., *The Genealogical Record of the Descendants of James Bailey - Levi Bailey in Westchester and Putnam Counties, New York*, Maranatha Publishers, Inc., Brooklyn, NY, 1948.

435 Edson, Jarvis Bonesteel, *Edsons in England and America, and the Genealogy of the Edsons*, the Knickerbocker Press, New York, NY, 1903.

436 Gannett, Michael R., *Gannett Descendants of Matthew and Hannah Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts*, Michael R. Gannett, Chevy Chase, MD, 1976.

437 Gannett, Michael R., *Gannett Descendants of Matthew and Hannah Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts, Supplement 1*, Michael R. Gannett, Chevy Chase, MD, November 1976.

438 Brooks, Seth Cushing, *Cushing Genealogy*, Seth Cushing Brooks, 1916. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 908344, Item 2)

439 Case, Lafayette Wallace, *The Goodrich Family in America*, Fergus Printing Company, Chicago, IL, 1889. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 1321145, Item 5)

440 Bates, Newton Whitmarsh, *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth* , Mass., P. H. Fassett, Ashtabula OH, 1916.

441 Litchfield, Wilford J., *To Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield*, A Circular, 1901. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 1320703, Item 2)

442 Muno, Patrica Thayer, *Descendants of Richard Thayer, Immigrant to America 1641, Through the 19th Century*, Patrica Thayer Muno, Beaverton, OR, 1992. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 1697856, Item 17)

443 *Stetson Genealogy - Fifth Through Seventh Generations*, Stetson Kindred of America, Inc. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 1321495, Item 2)

444 Reed, John Ludovicus, *The Reed Genealogy - Descendants of William Reade of Weymouth, Massachusetts from 1635 to 1902*, the Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, MD, 1901.

445 Pierce, Alphus F., *The Pierce Lineage of Isaac Washington Pierce, 1811-1841, Through Daniel Pierce, 1746-1839, to Capt. Michael Pierce, 1615--1676*, Alphus F. Pierce, 1978. (FHL/SLC Microfilm)

446 Hall, Garrison Kent, *The Pedigree of Fletcher Garrison Hall*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, 1979.

447 Sumner, Edith Bartlett, *Ancestry and Descendants of Maziah Hall and Betsey Baldwin*, American Offset Printers, Los Angeles, CA, 1954.

448 Williams, E. Gray and Williams, Ethel W., *First Land Owners of Hillsdale County Michigan - Internal Boundary Changes and Township Development*, E. Gray Williams and Ethel W. Williams, Kalamazoo, MI, 1968.

449 Hitchcock, Russell Snow, *A Family History, Recording the Ancestors of Russell Snow Hitchcock*, Russell Snow Hitchcock, Bath, ME, 1947.

450 Saxton, Lowene Packard, *The Packard Legacy - Family History and Genealogy*, Saxton Press, Sacramento, CA, 1992. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 1697890, Item 1)

451 Bliss, Aaron Tyler, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America, Vol. 1*, Pendell Publishing Company, Midland, MI,1982.

452 Dudley, Dean, *The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records*, White and Potter, Printers, Boston, MA, 1848.

453 Murphy, Barbara, *Scituate: The Coming of Age of a Plymouth Colony Town*, Barbara Murphy, 1985.

454 Roberts, James A., *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, 2nd. Ed.*, Brandow Printing Company, Albany, NY, 1898.

455 Roskey, William A., *A History of the Turner Family*, American Genealogical Research Institute, Washington, D.C., 1972.

456 Farmer, John, *A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New-England*, Reprinted by Samuel G. Drake, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD, 1969.

457 *Clothier Genealogy, Vol. I, New England*. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 962183, Item 2)

458 Hendricks, Julie A., *Whitmarsh Families, Book 2*, Julie A. Hendricks. (FHL/SLC)

459 Thomas, Marcia A., *Memorials of Marshfield and Guide Gook to its Localities at Green Harbor*, Dutton and Wentworth, Boston, MA, 1854.

460 Crowther, George Rodney III, *Surname Index to Sixty-Five Volumes of Colonial and Revolutionary Pedigrees*, National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1964.

461 Raymond, John Marshall, *Thomas Families of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, First Edition*, Thomas Family Publications, 1980.

462 LaLone, James P., *Supplement to Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner with Family Records (by J. Turner)*, James P. LaLone, Lansing Michigan, 1978. (FHL/SLC)

463 Keith, Ziba, Genealogy of the Keith Family. (FHL/SLC)

464 Shepherd, Mary Anne R., *John Whitcomb and Frances Coggin - 350 Years Later, Vol. I*, Hypercom Electronics, Del Mar, CA, 1981.

465 Harris, Edward Doubleday, *William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass. - Their Ancestors and Their Descendants*, David Clapp & Son, Boston, MA, 1890.

466 Langley, Dorothy Clapp, *Record of Clapp Family of Greenbush, Mass., 1866 - 1986*, First Edition, Fit To Print, Portland, ME, 1987.

467 Bailey, Anna M., One Branch of the Bailey Family, Lynn, MA, 1891. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 1454558, Item 16)

468 Litchfield, Wilford Jacob, *The Litchfield Family in America, 1630 - 1900*, Wilford Jacob Litchfield, MA, 1901-1906. (FHL/SLC Film 1036315)

469 Briggs, L. Vernon, *History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family, 1254 - 1937*, Vol. I, Charles E. Goodspeed & Co., Boston, MA, 1938. (FHL/SLC Microfiche 6100835)

470 Briggs, L. Vernon, *History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family, 1254 - 1937*, Vol. II, Charles E. Goodspeed & Co., Boston, MA, 1938.

471 Brunson, Marion Bailey, *Our Bailey and Staggers History and Genealogy*, Portals Press, Tuscaloosa, AL, 1980. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 6019513)

472 Curtis, Harold E., *The Descendants of Thomas, Richard and William Curtis of Scituate, Mass. - 1638, Part II*, Harold E. Curtis, Madison, NJ. (FHL/SLC)

473 Cope, Gilbert, *Genealogy of the Baily Family*, Wickersham Printing Company, Lancaster, PA, 1912. (FHL/SLC)

474 *The Michigan Surname Index, Vol. II*, Michigan Genealogical Council, Lansing, MI, 1989.

475 Hall, Elizabeth Anne Bailey and Hall, Richard Adin, *Edgar Henry Summerfield Bailey (1848-1933) and Aravesta Trumbauer (1853-1931)*, Morgan Printing, Austin, TX, 1994.

476 Edson, Carroll Andrew, *Edson Family History and Genealogy - Descendants of Samuel Edson of Salem and Bridgewater, Mass.*, Edwards Brothers Incorporated, Ann Arbor, MI. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 896578, Item 2)

477 Ewell, James H., *The Ewells in America and Some Allied Families, 1635 - 1990*,Paradox Co., Layton, UT, 1990.

478 Ransom, Jeanne Bailey, *The Bailey Family*, After Thoughts, Inc., Ann Arbor, MI, 1991. (FHL/SLC Microfilm1697938, Item 11)

479 *Will of John Bailey*, Hanover, Plymouth Co., dated 11 Jun 1773, probated 5 Nov 1778.

480 *Will of John Bailey* , Hanover, Plymouth Co., dated 1750, probated 6 Jul 1752.

481 *Will of Israel Bailey*, Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., dated 20 Nov 1749, probated 21 May 1750.

482 *Will of John Bailey*, Scituate, Plymouth Co., dated 7 Apr 1718, probated 23 Dec 1718.

483 *Will of Thomas Bailey*, Scituate, dated 27 Jun 1695, probated 26 Sep 1698.

484 *Will of Thomas T. Bailey*, Scituate, County of Plymouth, dated 17 Dec 1740, probated "last Tuesday" Nov 1741.

485 *Will of Sarah Bailey*, Scituate, County of Plymouth, dated 4 Aug 1832, probated 27 Aug 1833.

486 *Will of George Bailey*, Hanover, County of Plymouth, dated 4 Jul 1821, probated 29 Nov 1832.

487 *Will of Paul Bailey*, Scituate, County of Plymouth, dated 24 Feb 1814, probated 7 Jun 1831.

488 *Will of Abner Bailey*, Scituate, County of Plymouth, dated 17 Jan 1803, probated 7 Mar 1803.

489 *Will of Amasa Bailey*, Scituate, County of Plymouth, dated 6 Dec 1787, probated 26 Feb 1788.

490 Campbell, George T., "The Grant Family Moves to Georgetown", *Sixteen Years at Georgetown, Ohio*, U.S. Grant Homestead Association, Georgetown, OH, ca. 1996.

491 Sumner, Lucy Bartlett, *Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Jenkins,* Los Angeles, CA, 1951.

492 *Plymouth Colony Vital Records.*

493 Record of the Sale of Land in Scituate, Massachusetts, by Benjamin Bailey to James Merritt, dated March 23, 1761.

494 Bates, Thomas J., *The Bates Bulletin - A Facsimile Printing of All the Bulletins Issued by the Bates Association Between 1907 and 1937, Collected in Two Volumes, Vol. I*, Bates Books.

495 Obituary of Desire (Bourne) Bailey, died 28 Jan 1760 at Scituate, The Boston Evening-Post, February 11, 1760.

496 Genealogical Records of W. A. Coston, Nov. 1996.

497 Genealogical Records of Helen M. Burch, Nov. 1996.

498 Lainhart, Ann Smith, *First Boston City Directory (1789) Including extensive Annotations By John Haven Dexter (1791-1876)*, NEHGR, Boston, MA, 1989.

499 *Abstract and Index of the Records of the Inferior Court of Pleas (Suffolk County Court) Held at Boston 1680 - 1698*, The Historical Records Survey, WPA, Boston, MA, 1940.

500 Bridgman, Thomas, *The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants*, D. Appleton and Company, New York, NY.

501 Holbrook, Jay Mack, *Boston Beginnings, 1630-1699*, Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford, MA, 1980.

502 Codman, Ogden, *Index of Obituaries in Boston Newspapers, 1704 - 1800, Vol. 1, Deaths Within Boston*, G. K. Hall & Co., Boston, MA, 1968.

503 *First Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston*, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, Boston, MA, 1876.

504 Bridgman, Thomas, *Memorials of the Dead in Boston*, Benjamin B. Mussey & Co., Boston, MA, 1853.

505 Holmes, Frank R., *Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620 - 1700*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1964. (Good discussion of origin of names)

506 Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, Vol. 1, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1983.

507 Wilbour, Benjamin Franklin, *Little Compton Families*, Little Compton Historical Society, Little Compton, RI, 1974.

508 Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636 - 1850, Births, Marriages and Death, Vol. 4, Little Compton, Part VI.*, Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., Providence, RI, 1893.

509 Rounds, H. L. Peter, *Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1687 - 1745*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

510 Rounds, H. L. Peter, *Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, Book 2, 1745 - 1762*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1988.

511 Smith, Leonard H., *Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, Vol.5, Plymouth Town*, Owl Books, Clearwater, FL, 1989.

512 Bockstruck, Lloyd DeWitt, *Revolutionary War Land Grants Awarded by State Governments*, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD, 1996.

513 *Suffolk Co. Deeds, V. 1 - Pt. 1, Liber* L, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, Boston, MA, 1880.

514 *Suffolk Co. Deeds, V. 1 - Pt. 2, Liber I*, Pt. 2, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, Boston, MA, 1880.

515 *Suffolk County Wills, Abstracts of the Earliest Wills Upon Record in the County of Suffolk*, Massachusetts, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1984.

516 *Vital Records of New Bedford, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. I, - Births*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1932.

517 *Vital Records of New Bedford, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. II, - Marriages*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1932.

518 *Vital Records of New Bedford, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. III, - Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1932.

519 Thomas N. Palmer Genealogical Records, May, August, 1997.

520 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Govenor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vol I, 1628-1641*, Press of William White, Boston, MA, 1853.

521 Coldham, Peter Wilson, *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607 - 1660*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

522 Wood, Alfred, *Record of Deaths, Middleboro Massachusetts*, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Boston, MA, 1947.

523 Sherman, Ruth Wilder, and Robert S. Wakefield, *Plymouth Colony Probate Guide*, Plymouth Colony Research Group, 1983.

524 Virkus, Frederik A., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. I, 1925*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

525 Virkus, Frederik A., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. II, 1926*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

526 Virkus, Frederik A., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. III, 1928*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

527 Virkus, Frederik A., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. IV, 1930*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

528 Virkus, Frederik A., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. V, 1933*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

529 Virkus, Frederik A., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VI, 1937*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

530 Virkus, Frederik A., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, 1942*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1987.

531 Jackson, Mary S. and Edward F. Jackson, *Marriage Notices from Washington County, New York Newspapers, 1799-1880*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1995.

532 Jackson, Ronald Vern, et al., *Early American Series, Early Massachusetts Volume* 1, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., Bountiful, UT.

533 Ashtabula Sentinal, Ashtabula, OH, July 18, 1889.

534 Ashtabula Sentinal, Ashtabula, OH, November 26, 1857.

535 Ashtabula Sentinal, Ashtabula, OH, February 3, 1909.

536 Boyer, Carl 3rd, *Ship Passenger Lists, National and New England (1600-1825)*, Newhall, CA, 1977.

537 Tepper, Michael, *Immigrants to the Middle Colonies*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1978.

538 Bond, Henry, *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts including Waltham and Weston*, 2nd. ed., N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, 1860.

539 Tabb, Jeanne Mitchell Jordan, *Ancestor Lineages of Members, Texas Society, National Society, Colonial Dames Seventeenth Century*, Clearfield Company, 1991.

540 The Magazine of American Genealogy, Ave to Bao, The Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, IL, June, 1930

541 *Vital Records of Brookline, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, The Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1929.

542 *Vital Records of Bellingham, Masachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1904.

543 *Vital Records of Carver, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1911.

544 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. 1 - Births*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1910.

545 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Vol. 2 - Marriages and Deaths*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1910.

546 Gladden, Sanford Charles, *An Index to the Vital Records of Boston (1630-1669)*, Johnson Publishing Co., Boulder, CO, 1969.

547 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. XXIII, James T. White & Co., New York, NY, 1933.

548 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. XXXII, James T. White & Co., New York, NY, 1945

549 *American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress, 2nd ed. reprint*, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimaore, MD, 1967.

550 Roberts, Oliver Ayer, *History of the Military Company of Massachusetts, Now Called The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888, Vol. I, 1637-1738*, Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, MA, 1895.

551 Roberts, Oliver Ayer, *History of the Military Company of Massachusetts, Now Called The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888, Vol. II, 1738-1821*, Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, MA, 1897.

552 Roberts, Oliver Ayer, *History of the Military Company of Massachusetts, Now Called The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888, Vol. III, 1822-1865*, Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, MA, 1898.

553 Roberts, Oliver Ayer, *History of the Military Company of Massachusetts, Now Called The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888, Vol IV, 1866-1888*, Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, MA, 1901.

554 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Govenor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vol. II, 1642-1649*,William White Press, Boston, MA, 1853.

555 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Govenor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vol. IV - Part I, 1650-1660*,William White Press, Boston, MA, 1854.

556 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Govenor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vol. IV - Part II, 1661-1674*,William White Press, Boston, MA, 1854.

557 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Govenor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vol. V, 1674-1686*,William White Press, Boston, MA, 1854.

558 William Curtis Adams, Jr. Genealogical Records, Apr. 1997.

559 Arthur Buell Genealogical Records, provided by William Curtis Adams, Apr. 1997.

560 Little, George Thomas, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine, Vol. IV*, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, NY, 1909.

561 Dunham, Isaac Watson, *Dunham Genealogy, Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1589-1669, and His Descendants*, Bulletin Print, Norwich, CT, 1907.

562 Van Antwerp, Lee D., *Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Picton Press, Camden , ME.

563 Wheeler, George Augustus, and Henry Warren Wheeler, *History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine*, Alfred Mudge & Son, 1878.

564 Wyman, Thomas Bellows, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1629-1818*, Reprinted by New England History Press, Somersworth, NH, 1982.

565 The Magazine of American Genealogy, Barn to Barre, The Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, IL, June, 1930.

566 *The Mayflower Descendant*, Massachusetts Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Boston.

567 Fisher, Carleton E. and Sue G. Fisher, *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War - Maine*, The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Louisville, KY.

568 Fisher, Carleton Edward and Sue Gray Fisher, *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War - Vermont*, Picton Press, Camdem, ME.

569 Buys, Barbara Smith, *Old Gravestones of Putnam County, New York*, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimaore, MD, 1975.

570 Corbin Collection, NEHGS, (DPL Microfilm reel 42) Death records from the ancient burial ground at Kingston, Mass. From a manuscript copy made in 1859 by Dr. Thomas Bradford Drew and in possession of George C. Burgess of Boston. Printed in the Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 7, pp. 20-28, 82-90, 167-172, 221-225.

580 Revolutionary War, 1763-1789, Index on Eight Volumes, Vol. One, A-B, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, 1917. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 0003530)

581 Suffolk Registry of Deeds, Index of Grantors for the Years 1639 to 1799 Inclusive, Boston, MA, 1886. (FHL/SLC Microfilm 579922)

582 *Proceedings of the Second Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, Held at Andover, Mass., August 16, 1894*, Levi C. McKinstry, Book and Job Printer, Bradford, MA., 1894.

583 *Account of the Third Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, Held at Groveland, Mass., August 15th, 1895*, Press of Somerville Citizen, Newspaper and Job Printers, Sommerville, MA, 1896.

584 *Account of the Seventh Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, Held at Willow Dale Grove, Tyngsboro, August 10, 1899*, Citizen Press, Sommerville, MA, 1900.

585 *Account of the Eighth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, Held at Salem Willows, Salem, Mass., August 8, 1900*, American Publishing Company, Lawrence, MA.

586 *Account of the Eleventh Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association*, Held in Boston, Massachusetts, June 2, 1906, Addison C. Getchell & son, Printers, Boston, MA.

587 *Account of the Twelfth Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association*, Held in the Union Congregational Church, Salisbury Point, Amesbury, Mass., Friday, June 26, 1908, The Fort Hill Press, Boston, MA.

588 *Account of the Thirteenth Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association*, Held in West Newbury, Mass., August 19, 1911, Addison C. Getchell & son, Printers, Boston, MA.

589 Suffolk County, Massachusetts Probate Records, Vol. 6, part 2, (FHL/SLC Microfilm 584128). (Will of Thomas Bayley, Sr. -p. 364 original volume)

590 Suffolk County, Massachusetts Probate Records, Vol. 9, 1680-1689, (FHL/SLC Microfilm 584129). (Inventory of the estate of Thomas Bayley, Sr.)

591 *Vital Records of Hingham, Massachusetts, Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1635-1880*, (DPL microfiche)

592 Eaton, Frances L., *Vital Records of Berlin, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1899*, Frances L. Eaton, Marlboro, ***MA, 1935.***

593 Chapman, Joseph W., *Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849, Vol . III, Supplementary Records*, The Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1908.

594 *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849, Vol. I - Births*, The Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1925.

595 *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849, Vol. II - Marriages and Deaths*, The Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1926.

596 *Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, MA, 1908.

597 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Natick, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Boston, MA, 1910.

598 *Plymouth Church Records, 1620 - 1859, Vol. II*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1975.

599 *Vital Records of Bolton, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, MA, 1910.

600 *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, The Essex Institute, Salem, MA, 1933.

601 *Vital Records of West Boylston, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, MA, 1911.

602 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Milford, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Boston, MA, 1917.

603 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Boston, MA, 1920.

604 Holbrook, *City of Boston, Consolidated Index of Births, 1630 - 1799, Inclusive; Marriages, 1646 - 1799 Inclusive* (DPL Microfiche).

605 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Framingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1911.

606 *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, MA, 1907.

607 Howe, Gilman B., *Vital Records of Northborough, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850*, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, MA, 1901.

608 Endicott, Fredric, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Stoughton, from 1727 to 1800, and in the Town of Canton, from 1797 to 1845, Preceded by the Records of the South Precint of Dorchester from 1715 to 1727*, William Bense, Canton, MA, 1896.

609 Spencer, James Kirtland, *Diary for1866*, In the possession of Alice Barnes Jacobs, Grand Junction CO, 1997.

610 Bailey, Phebie A. R., *History of the Bailey Family*, Copied by Nida Bailey Stickney, March 29, 1909, Genealogical Records of Paul Bailey McBride, Jul 1997.

611 Paul Bailey McBride Genealogical Records, Jul 1997.

612 Sinnett, Charles Nelson, *Richard Pinkham of Old Dover, New Hampshire, and His Descendants, East and West*, Rumford Printing Company, Concord, NH, 1908.

613 Streeter, William W., and Daphne H. Morris, *The Vital Records of Cummington, Massachusetts, 1762 - 1900*, William W. Streeter, Cummington, MA, 1979.

614 Adams, James Truslow, *Atlas of American History*, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, NY, 1943.

615 Johnson, Herbert T., *Roster of Soldiers in the War of 1812*, State of Vermont, 1933.

616 Metcalf, Bryce, *Original Members and Other Officers Eligible to the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783 - 1938*, The Historic Trust, Eastwood Publishing Co., Beverly Hills, CA, 1995.

617 Pearson, Gardner W., *Records of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Called out by the Govenor of Massachusetts to suppress a Threatened Invasion during the War of 1812 - 14*, Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, MA, 1913.

618 *Pictorial Atlas of United States History*, American Heritage Publishing Co., NY, 1966.

619 Whitcomb, Ester K. and Dorothy O. Mayo, *Bolton Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution*, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1985.

620 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Miscellaneous Records, 1633 - 1689*, Press of William White, Boston, MA, 1857.

621 Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins, Immigrants to New England, 1620 - 1633, Vol. I, A -F*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1995.

622 Litchfield, Ticknor Bushnell, *The Litchfield Family*, Ticknor Bushnell Litchfield, Suffern, NY, 1990.

623 Gorn, Michael H., Editor, *Massachusetts and Maine Direct Tax Census of 1798*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1979.

624 Holbrook, Jay Mack, *Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850, Chesterfield, 1762 - 1892*, Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford, MA, 1983.

625 Patricia Thayer Muno Genealogical Records, Jul 1997.

626 Weaver, Lucius E., *History and Genealogy of a Branch of the Weaver Family*, Rochester, NY, 1928.

627 *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1906.

628 *Collections of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Volume XII*, Worcester Society of Antiquity, Worcester, MA, 1894.

629 Merrick, Barbara Lambert, and Alicia Crane Williams, Editors, *Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records, Volume One, Births to 1838, Deaths to 1800, Marriages to 1772*, The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1986.

630 Merrick, Barbara Lambert, and Alicia Crane Williams, Editors, *Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records, Volume Two, Births to 1838, Deaths to 1836, Marriages to 1842, Marriage Intentions to 1845*, The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1990.

631 Rice, Franklin P., *Vital Records of the Town of Boylston, Massachusetts to the end of the Year 1850*, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, MA, 1900.

632 Richard W. Bailey Genealogical Records, Aug 1997.

633 [Notes] *From the Journal of Ernest Bailey, Andover, Ohio*, Thomas N. Palmer Genealogical Records, August 1997.

634 *Articles of Incorporation of THE BAILEY MERCANTILE COMPANY*, 24 Dec 1924, State of Colorado, County of Mesa, filed for record 20 Jul 1928.

635 *THE DAILY SENTINAL*, Grand Junction, Mesa County, CO.

636 Obituary of D. B. Bailey, The DAILY SENTINAL, Grand Junction, Mesa County, CO, 14 Oct. 1927.

637 Notice of marriage license of Fred B. Fluke and Blossom Bailey, THE DAILY SENTINAL, Grand Junction, Mesa County, CO, 25 Oct 1917.

638 Tisdale, Robert L., *The Descendants of John Tisdale (1614-1675), Colonial Massachusetts*, Robert L. Tisdale, 1981.

639 Tisdale, Rosa D., *Meet The Tisdales, Descendants of John Tisdale of Taunton, Mass., 1634-1980*, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1981.

640 Jotham Wade Bailey Genealogical Records, Oct 1997.

641 *Vital Records of Duxbury, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1917.

642 *Vital Records of Pembroke, Massachusetts* to the Year 1850, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1911.

643 Gray, Ruth, *Maine Families in 1790*, Picton Press, Camden, ME, 1990.

644 Young, Alexander, *Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1623-1636*, Da Capo Press, New York, NY, 1970.

645 Bonfanti, Leo, *Massachusetts Bay Colony*, Pride Publications, Inc., Wakefield, MA, 1974.

646 Crandall, Ralph J., *Genealogical Research in New England*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1984.

647 Sinnett, Chas. N., *Ancestor Frederic Bates of Bowdoinham, Maine, and Descendants*, C. N. Sinnett, Brainerd, MN, 1902.

648 Alexander, William Valentine, *John Valentine, Progenitor of the Valentine Family in New England and a Man of Mark in Boston*, The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., Rutland VT, 1937.

649 "Wessagusset and Weymouth", An Historical Address by Charles Francis Adams, 4 Jul 1874, Weymouth Historical Society, Weymouth, MA, 1905.

650 Anthony K. Gagliani Genealogical Records, Nov. 1997.

651 Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Reading Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1912.

652 Corliss, Augustus W., *Old Times of North Yarmouth, Maine*, New Hampshire Publishing Company, Somersworth, NH, 1977.

653 Sherman, Ruth Wilder, *Vital Records of North Yarmouth*, Maine to the Year 1850, Picton Press, Camden, ME, 1993.

654 *The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, Vol. 4, S. M. Watson, Portland, ME, 1887.

These 5 sheets of RICH data put together by M. R. J. (Mrs. Mary Rich Jenson of her family from Elisha Rich and his descendants is interesting though it doesn't include your Judith Rich but at least she gave Elisha's line names back thru Nathaniel[4], Elisha[3], Samuel[2], Nicholas[1]. So your Judith Rich's line must have gone back to Nicholas, somehow.

Roswell C. B + 2nd wife

Geo Milray Bailey  Rosalthea Sophia Bailey Overson

5 Sheets I did years ago trying to correlate Bailey data - away back then.

Please return but keep as long as you wish & copy anything you wish to have.

Catherine
N.T.
Nov. 14/75

Please RETURN 3 sheets C.W.T

Gave Geo W. Bailey Carbon of this



BAILEY

Typed by Catherine W.Taggart
808 Washington Street,
Ogdensburg, N.Y.

August 7,1960

Ref: Hough's, Hist. St. Lawrence and Franklin Cos.N.Y. 1853 1803 b. 1749 age 54
pp 432-435:-
JOSEPH BAILEY inlist came in 1803 to Potsdam, N.Y.
Land record list starting June 9,1803 names of (NATHANIEL BAILEY
(BENJAMIN BAILEY
(ANSEL BAILEY

First town meeting Feb.21m1806:
BENJAMIN BAILEY one of first assessors of three.
ANSEL BAILEY, constable and collector.

Supervisor list: ANSEL BAILEY 1835-7; 1839.

In 1805 ANSEL BAILEY and brothers came into town and settled.

Ref: French's, Gaz., of New York State 1860.
p. 582 The first settlement commenced in(Potsdam) in 1803 and the town rapidly filled up by immigrants from Vermont.
p.582 footnote 3- JOSEPH BAILEY in list.

Ref; Durant & Pierce, Hist. of St. Lawrence Co.,N.Y. 1879
p.236-7 repeats Hough's data and adds - " Among those who are known to have come in 1804 were Christopher Wilson, BENJAMIN BAILEY Howard J.Pierce, Benjamin Stewart, John Delance, JOSEPH BAILEY, and his sons NATHANIEL and ANSEL, the latter afterwards known as Judge Bailey.

p. 212 -under Morely village in town of Canton,- Christopher Wilson and PITTS BAILEY, from Vermont , bought the village site and the saw mill, which was in an unfinished state. In 1815 they put into this mill two run of rock-stone with a bolt. Two years later they built a new mill and put in burr stones. These mills stood about four rods east of the present (1878) stone mill..... Wilson settled on the east side of the river, and built the first frame house, on the spot now partly occupied by Mr. L.Fenton' house. BAILEY built a frame house on the west side of the river. It now forms a part of the Ervin Hotel which Bailey built and kept many years.

(N.B. by Catherine W.Taggart. By the so-called"rule -of-three " term used by genealogists, three of a group of migrating families were quite apt to be blood related, cousins or in-laws.)

Ref: The St. Lawrence Republican issue Oct.8,1839 carries obit of one JOSEPH BAILEY died in Potsdam on Sept. 20,1839 aged 89 years and 8 months - a Revolutionary Pensioner.
This JOSEPH BAILEY must definitely have been the JOSEPH BAILEY in land lists to Potsdam 1803-4. In his 90th year he would have been born 1749-50. Would have been 54 yrs old in 1803

Ref: Gates Curtis , Hist. of St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y. 1894 : p.9 Personal Sketches states ANSEL BAILEY b. April 8,1871 at Chesterfield, Mass. which places the father JOSEPH BAILEY in that place . Sometime later he evidently migrated to Vermont and thence later to Potsdam N.Y.

1781 1781
I transposed the date

PWJ

BAILEY

Ref: Obit of one WILLIAM BAILEY in 1883 on Feb.8th at res., of dau., at Silver Creek, N.Y. aged 89 years- formerly a resident of St. Lawrence County, N.Y., who came to that county from Vermont in 1816, with his father WILLIAM PITT BAILEY and family and took up a tract of land in the wilderness where the village of Morely ( in Canton township) is now situated. He was a brother of E.A.Bailey of West Potsdam,- definitely identifies PITTS BAILEY and WILLIAM PITT BAILEY as the same man and with family names to be further cited , would appear that he was also a son of JOSEPH BAILEY, Revolutionary soldier to Potsdam in 1804.

Ref: Index to Wills, Canton, N.Y. WILLIAM PITT BAILEY d. Apr.4,1855 Will book 4-p.459 will of William Pitt Bailey, of town of Potsdam age 82 made on Feb.13,1852, mentioning wife, Susannah Bailey, son ROSWELL C.BAILEY, dau., MINERVA RAY, wife of Eden Ray, dau., MELICENT HURD, wife of Wm.Hurd, reveals his birth year as 1770 which would make him 11 yrs older than ANSEL BAILEY, but of age to have been born when JOSEPH BAILEY was age 20 yrs.

Ref: letter of GEORGE MILROY BAILEY of Portland, Oregon dated Nov.17, 1915 states that he is the son of one ROSWELL BAILEY, who was the youngest boy of a large family of which WILLIAM PITT BAILEY was the oldest son, gives one more proof that WILLIAM PITT BAILEY was a son of JOSEPH BAILEY. NOT so William Pitt Bailey son of Joshua Bailey who never came to Potsdam Joseph Bailey was copied in Stitzer Rep - his brother

Nov.10 1975 - N.B. by CWT

Ref: Citation notice in Albany Evening Journal starting 23 Aug.1855 and to continue for six weeks, of Petitioner ROSWELL C.BAILEY for probation of the will of his father WILLIAM PITT BAILEY, late of Fon du lac, Wisconsin, who died April 6,1855, cited: (Fairwater,

Susannah Bailey, widow,but not the mother of petitioner of Fon du lac Co., Wis.
Minerva, wife of Eden Ray of same place
Melissent, wife of Wm. Hurd of same place
Erwin Bailey of Potsdam , (N.Y.) Was he E.A. Bailey bro of Wm Bailey also?
William Bailey of Pompeii,(N.Y)
Thomas R.Bailey of Lockport , Niagara Co.N.Y.
George W.Bailey of Mounville, Wis.
Louisa, wife of JohnHaggart of Stockholm or Norfolk, N.Y.
Joel Dyke of Stockholm special guardian for ANSEL BAILEY of Stockholm, grandchildren by a deceased son of said deceased.

YES N.B. by CWT. Nov 10 75

Roswell C. Bailey stated he was of the village of Ogdensburg, that he had never seen the will of his father but had been informed that one Erwin Jones of West Potsdam had custody of it.

N.B. The above mentioned will is on file in Canton , N.Y. under FILE NO.1344 - not examined by Catherine W.Taggart.
File box

As only Roswell C. and sisters Minerva and Melicent were mentioned in will, it would appear that, Erwin Bailey, if he were the E.A. Bailey, mentioned as brother of William Bailey, must have received his share while father still alive. A complete examination of file case would reveal exact relationship of others mentioned in petitioner citation.

PWJ

BAILEY

The first step to gain more information on JOSEPH BAILEY, Revolutionary pensioner would be to write to the Chief of the Veteran's Records Branch , Pensioners of the Revolutionary War, General Services Administration, The National Archives, Washington, 25, D.C.
Send date of death- Sept.20,1839 at Potsdam , N.Y., ask for final accounting of his case. From it Pension number will be given and a photostatic copy of his Pension application and summary may be obtained. I do not know the cost, but do know that the Bureau does not do research.

At least,we now know that he (Joseph) had a large family with WILLIAM PITT BAILEY , the eldest son; a ROSWELL BAILEY the youngest son and at least sons NATHANIEL BAILEY and ANSEL BAILEY .

Search of Chesterfield, Mass., and Scituate, Mass., should reveal some vital statistics on the family, but authorities in neither place will do any research. Turn all enquires over to Genealogists or send names of genealogists to contact, usually their fee is $10.00 in advance as a retainer fee. Big help if one can go to the places and do own research.

**********

There are pages and pages of Bailey names in Deed books in Canton, County Clerk's Office.

ANSEL & NATHANIEL BAILEY first bought in Potsdam- 1816
WILLIAM BAILEY " " " " 1816 - ~~and sold~~
A " " same land to Alexander Bailey in 1833- William then of Cicero with wife Julitta signing.
A JOSEPH BAILEY first bought on road from Potsdam to Madrid, 1 acre next to Eleanor Bailey's land in 1828 and in 1834 sold to Melvin Bailey of Van Buren, Onondaga. CO.N.Y.
Seem to be ~~are~~ the first definitely pertaining to this family.
Would take a week of research to cover all deeds, I'm sure.

**********

NO will , nor settlement of estate for Joseph . But , of course in that day, even , one had to practically declare ~~themself~~ himself a pauper in order to gain a pittance of a soldier pension .

First will that of BENJAMIN BAILEY Jr. who died in May 1838 exectrs; Benjamin Bailey Sr. and Alexander Bailey: Benjamin Jr. left widow Lydia, and children; Lucius, Emily, Elvira, Leafy and Clarissa. Widow, Lydia shortly thereafter married Allen Wait.

No clue if Benjamin Bailey ,Sr. was son of Joseph. Nor if Alexander was son of Joseph. Alexander had a brother Clapp Bailey of Canton.

Alexander Bailey died Mar.2,1852 ae 58 make birth about 1794, which if Joseph were his father , Joseph would then be about ae 44.
Alexander Bailey left widow , Louisa, son Thurman and dau., Jane Cordelia.
Herbert P.Bailey of Slab City descends from Alexander.

Nathaniel Bailey had one dau. Cornelia Bailey wife of William Williams, residing in Sudbury , Vt in 1839 when as dau of ~~late~~ Nathaniel Bailey late of Potsdam, gave quit claim deed to Ansel Bailey and wife Sarah.

PWJ

BAILEY

ANSEL BAILEY , son of Joseph Bailey, was b. Apr.8,1781 Chesterfield, Mass. -died Aug.24, 1853 (Death date from Sept.6,1853 ,St. Law.Rep.) Sketch of son Joseph A. Bailey given Gates Curtis Hist. p.9 Per.Skts gives his mother as Sarah Akin of Ferrisburg, VT. Personal Sketches
Does not give names,if any,of other children of Ansel , but he probably had others. Joseph A. Bailey b. June 5,1818- d. Feb.7,1885 m. Margaret Adams , dau of Peter Adams of Canada. They had children, Ansel, Sylvester, Bertha m. Herbert Thompson, Hattie m. F.J. Higley, Eva and Anna; listed by Curtis though he stated 9.
Sylvester Bailey M. Estella Marshall of Lisbon , dau of Thomas Marshall and had 3 children living; Sarah, widow John A Carman , Iroquois, Can., Julia A. Bailey and Sylvester Bailey of Potsdam.

N.B. I know I have heard of Julia A. Bailey of Potsdam. Did she teach in Potsdam Normal?

**************

Was a JONATHAN BAILEY b. April 13,1771 ( place not known) a son of Joseph Bailey? This Jonathan Bailey m a Sylvia Davis and resided in Potsdam 1814-1817 having 2 children born there thence had 3 born in Syracuse , the youngest in 1826. Jonathan Bailey died July 3,1857 in Fulton, N.Y. Had children, Sylvia, Sylvanus, Diantha, unnamed child and Caroline Bailey who married Nelson Cole in 1844 . Nelson Cole was born in 1814 , son of Sylvanus Cole ( who drowned in the St. Lawrence River in 1814) and his wife, Betsey (Tillapaugh) Dillenbeck.

*************

A descendant of Caroline Bailey Cole corresponded with Herbert B. Bailey of Potsdam, who gave her JOSEPH BAILEY as married to Abigail Packard. as ancestors of the Potsdam Baileys, and that his own line went back to Bridgewater, Mass.

N.B. Scituate and Bridgewater are both in Plymouth County -east.
Chesterfield is in Hampshire co - central west.

****************

George Milroy Bailey in letter of Nov.17,1915 to Anna Livermore, Syracuse , N.Y., stated that the father of William Bailey, William Pitt Bailey gave him(George Milroy ) a leaf from the old family Bible of Deacon Joseph Bailey , who was born in Scituate ,Mass.,1701. This Deacon Joseph Bailey born at least 48 years prior to JOSEPH BAILEY, Rev. soldier of Potsdam, N.Y., might have been his father or grandfather.

Ref: Cutter's , Northern New York Families ,Vol.3, page 1178 gives

JOHN BAILEY as the progenitor of the Scituate, Mass family, located there before 1670 -died 1718 m. Jan.25,1672 Sarah White, dau.of Gowin White.
Out of the 8 ch. Cutter lists for them,they had 5 sons: John,Joseph, Benjamin, William and Samuel , but Cutter takes up only the son JOSEPH, b. Oct.1679 m. Jerusha Pierce. They in turn had 8 children, 6 of them sons, Joseph, Benjamin, Ebenezer , Seth, Caleb and Adams. Cutter again takes up but one,the first son, JOSEPH b. Nov.1704, which is the nearest age to Deacon Joseph b. 1701. Could have been an error , but still we do not know if the brothers of Joseph, namely John, Benjamin, William , and Samuel might have had a son Joseph really born in 1701.

PWJ

BAILEY

But Cutter gives JOSEPH BAILEY b.Nov.1704 as marrying Elizabeth White b. July18,1710.

( Elizabeth White, dau ,of Timothy White and Rebecca Simons Timothy White being a grandson of Gowin White. Timothy White's mother was Abigail Rogers a great, granddaughter of John Rogers, burned at the stake at Smithfield 1555. ) A martyr)

Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth White had 6 children:

1. Elizabeth b. Jan.11,1733
2. Joshua b. June 17,1735 m. in 1756 Abigail Clapp dau.(Benjamin C b. Aug.1,1736 ( & Grace Tilden
3. Caleb b. Dec.11,1738
4. Joseph b. 1743
5. Rebecca b. Jan.21,1746
6. Miranda b. 1749

Again Cutter takes up but one child Joshua b. June17,1735 and credits him and wife Abigail with but two children:

1. Benjamin
2. Nabby m. John Fobes

Joshua and wife Abigail Clapp moved from Scituate to Chesterfiled, Mass after they were married so both of their children were born there.

A genealogy of the RICH family gives above Benjamin Bailey as married to Sybil Eggleston · Cutter doesn't give her name but lists two children for them:

1. Eliza Bailey who m. William Rich – dau. Sybil m. Henry Oakley whose dau. Olive Oakley (Holt) Cutter – p1178 Vol III
2. Olive Bailey " m. Charles Dart whose dau Laura Dart = Holt adopted " " " m. Judge Clarence Seymour Fonis

**********************

The above Benjamin Bailey obviously could not have been the Benjamin Bailey Jr, who had a wife Lydia and who died in May 1838, and whose father Benjamin Bailey Sr. was an executor of his will.

It would take a vast amount of research to clear up all of these Baileys , who were apparently relatives of varying degrees.

**********************

ROSWELL C.BAILEY son of WILLIAM PITT BAILEY
born about 1812 as aged 37 in Census of 1850
married Emeline Moody born Nov, 21,1812 , dau of Oliver & Betsey Moody.
she was also aged 37 in 1850 Census

Children:

* William ae 13 in 1850
Betsey ae 10 " "
Henry Clay ae 4 " "
Harriet ae 2 months "

* WILLIAM PITT BAILEY b. July 2,1837 - d. June1,1878
m. Lucia Owen b. Sept.9,1837 -d. 1919.
had son: CHARLES OWEN BAILEY
who had son GEORGE W.BAILEY, Ogdensburg, N.Y.

PWJ

Nov. 13, 1975

My dear Phyllis W. Johnson:

I was delighted to receive your letter of November 4th, posted the 11th today. Of course I knew you were Mrs. Hugh Johnson as George brought your compilation and xerox sheets to me this summer to read. I can't think I made the error - but George did his own typing of my letter to him, so could have made the error - After his letter to me of October 29th, which I am sending on to you to read I'm afraid he is capable of making errors - I about "hit-the-ceiling when I read it and wrote right back that I had never been mistaken on William Pitt Bailey, as I had copied it from Liber 4 - p 459 (FILE BOX 1344 which I didn't dip into as I hadn't been commissioned to do - & I felt would be prying)

Will made Feb. 13, 1852 at ae 82
died April 4th, 1855 Fon du Lac, Wisconsin
mentioned wife Susannah.
son Roswell C. Bailey
dau. Minerva, wife of Edwin Ray
dau. Mellicent, " " William Hurd

Then, I found in the St. Law. Rep. (wkly pub. Tuesday) and copied notice as in Albany Evening Journal for weeks starting Aug. 23, 1855, wherein Roswell C. Bailey petitioned for settlement of above estate - Besides the widow, and 2 daus in Will - were cited:

Erwin Bailey of Potsdam, St. Law. Co. N.Y
William Bailey of Pompey, Onondaga Co. N.Y
George W. Bailey of Mounville, Wisc.
Thomas R. Bailey of Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.
Louisa, wife of John Haggart, of Stockholm or Norfolk, N.Y.
Joel Dyke, special guardian for Ansel Bailey, minor

And to have George write me that George Milroy Bailey was of Mounville, Wisc - was too much for me!

And I wrote George to check your compilation and the letter of George Milroy Bailey to his cousin Anna Livermore dated Nov 17, 1915 from Portland, Oregon. She in Onondaga Dental Co. - Syracuse N.Y.
Anna added note "that George M. Bailey died about 4 or 5 yrs after he wrote the letter - in hospital in Portland, Oregon for operation - died and buried there. --- He was one of our family for a long time before he married while he owned and ~~ope~~ edited a Silver Creek Newspaper when I was a young girl, so we were all very fond of him
"George Milroy Bailey was an own cousin to my mother Rosalthea Sophia --- and own brother to Genviere Johnson."
If George Milroy Bailey and Rosalthea Sophia Bailey were own cousins Anna Livermore would have to be first cousin, once removed to George Milroy - But who was the father of Rosalthea Sophia Bailey? I assumed dau. of William Bailey, oldest son of William Pitt Bailey with Roswell C. Bailey being the youngest son of William Pitt Bailey.

But how did Anna Livermore come to marry George's uncle-by-marriage, as his second wife? That I'll have to check on.

I copied from ~~our~~ DAR chapter (Swe-Kat-si) copied records of Ogdensburg Cemetery.
Cem, lot Ogd. Cem. Range 9 - Section 20 south deeded to R.C. Bailey Oct. 30, 1854.
Emeline, wife of R.C. Bailey died — 1856 born Nov. 21, 1812 by Moody Bible
Lot endowed July 23, 1927 by C.W. Simmons
also buried on lot Lute Simmons
Charles Simmons

Seem not to have copied date DAR copied these records but some years ago -

Last letter I received from George a few days ago, which I haven't replied to, he had spotted, as I had, that Joseph Bailey, whose pension record, I had him send for, wasn't Joseph Bailey brother of Joshua Bailey -

It was the obit of old Revolutionary soldier, Joseph Bailey, which I picked up in St. Law. Repb - Weekly Oct. 8, 1839 - "died Sept. 20, 1839 age 89 yrs 8 mos - termed "a Revolutionary Pensioner" which started me on this Bailey saga. I was trying to clear line for a descendant of Loren Bailey of Hammond, N.Y. - to join DAR.

By Pension papers, dau. Abigail ~~Packard~~ petitioned for an increase in his pension "dole" on March 22, 1852 13 yrs after his death, stating she was his daughter - No will nor estate for him - as, even then, an applicant had to declare himself a pauper to acquire a pittance.

As Karl Bailey only one interested in Packards, perhaps this Joseph came in his old age to reside with his dau Abigail who had married a Packard. I had written George, in previous letter, to send him a Xerox copy of Pension Record. I never found any other record of this Joseph Bailey.

I did find deed where a Joseph Bailey bought 2 acres of land from Giles + Hannah Parmalee on the Potsdam to Madrid Road - from the n.e. corner of Eleanor Bailey's land on January 29, 1828 and on Aug. 21, 1834 sold 2 acres to Melvin Bailey of Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y. No proof which Joseph Bailey this man was. No idea who Eleanor Bailey was, nor Melvin Bailey. The pensioner Joseph Bailey did not die until Sept. 20, 1839 - could Eleanor have been his wife? And who were the parents of Melvin Bailey?

Oh, my! he would be youngest son of Joseph and Abigail Packard I'll bet, spelled MARVIN. Also, with 2 Packard wives in succession by Karl Bailey's records - Eleanor Bailey of the north east corner Some one else - Trying to write with my pet new Kitten on my lap - Enuf for this time - Cordially Catherine (Witherhead Taggart)

November 18, 1975

Mrs. Catherine Taggart
808 Washington Street
Ogdensburg, N. Y. 13669

Dear Mrs. Taggart:

Thank you for envelope of material which I received from you. The Clipping about the Historical Society is especially interesting. I was there in August and agree completely with your opinion of Mrs. Biondi. When I first went in, I said, "Oh, how nice. This is certainly nicer than the basement of the courthouse". As you may imagine, I did not make a very good first impression. She spent the whole day that I was there fussing and complaining about having been forced to move and not having been given as much space as she was promised, not being paid enough, etc. It was very poor taste, to say the least.

I am doing some work for a Kenneth Fobes in Auburn, Washington. His gt.grandfather, Peris Alonzo Fobes, was born in St. Lawrence County near Potsdam, and we are trying to find his father. Peris Alonzo was born in 1827 or 1828. He married Charlotte Witters and died 1878 in Iowa. Can you send me the name and address of Phyllis Forbes Clark's son, who did the Fobes/Forbes genealogy? Maybe that would help me find Peris Alonzo's father. I have the line on back, but I can's seem to find that connecting link.

I have seen the probate papers of William Bailey who died 1855 in Wisconsin, and I have copies of them. I am corresponding with a Bailey descendant of Joseph Bailey and Abigail Packard, so I will forward some of this to him, along with Karl Bailey's address.

"Uncle George" Milroy Bailey was well known to Hugh and his sisters. We corresponded with George's daughter, Pauline, until she died in 1973. I finally even tracked down a death certificate for George. After finding nothing in Portland, Pauline told me that her father was buried in Seattle.

I'm sending xeroxes of three generations of Baileys as I have worked them out. Beward of that John Rogers, the Martyr. That is not our direct line.

PWJ

I think probably Hugh's oldest sister, Ruth Johnson Hawthorne, can throw some light on the identity of Anna Livermore. That name, Rosalthea, is very familiar. I have seen it somewhere. Also, Hugh's other sister, Velma Johnson Emmons, has a scrapbook of her mothers. It has all kinds of goodies in it. Next summer, when I come north, we'll have to get together.

I have just stopped and taken another look at the Memorial funeral folder of William Bailey who died 1883, "at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. E. W. Livermore at Silver Creek, N.Y." This must have been Anna's mother. If I take a look at the 1880 census, I ought to be able to find Mrs. E. W. Livermore's first name. I would be interested in knowing how Geo. Bailey (the optometrist) found out that Anna married Charles Simmons, and how reliable that information is.

I think I'd better stop. I am returning some of the things you sent me. I still have the 5 sheets of compiled notes, which I want to go over again. I will return them later.

Keep in touch, and don't forget the address for the Fobes genealogy.

Sincerely,

PWJ

KEEP this duplicate Typed if you wish CWT Nov. 14/75

**ABSTRACT COPY** from General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service FILE No.S 46707
furnish by M.D.Brock 11/15/60 for George W.Bailey,
Ogdensburg, N.Y.

ABIGAIL BARBER, resident of Potsdam, St. Lawrence County. -oath dau., - one of the children of the late Joseph Bailey deceased, who was a Revolutionary Pensioner under the Act of Mar. 18,1818 at the rate of $96. per annum. That she has good reason to believe that he was entitled to a larger amount of pension than he received and that she is directly interested as a claimant in said pension and makes affadavit.....
22nd day of March 1852 W.H. Wright , Justice of the Peace
George S.Winslow, clerk of the court .

State of New York )
St. Lawrence County)Ss Personally appeared in open court of Common Pleas and also a court of Record JOSEPH BAILEY aged seventy-one years, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following ~~declarations~~ declarations- in order to obtain the provisions made by the Act of Congress 18th of March 1818& the 1st May 1820· That he the said JOSEPH BAILEY enlisted for the term of eight monthsin Capt. Daniel Lathrop's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Bailey in April 1775, that he again enlisted under Capt. Stephen Bedlow in the Reg't commanded by Col. Knox in March 1776 for the term of 12 months- both in the Massachusetts line.

That he has drawn a pension No.6737.
And in pursance of the act of 1st May 1820, I do solemly swear that I was a resident citizen of the united States on the 18th day of ~~May~~ March 1818 & that I have not since that time, by gift, sale, or in an manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereb by so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an actof Congress entitled, " An act to provide for certain persons concerned in the land and naval services of the United States in the Revolutionary War passed on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not nor has any person for any property, security, contracts, or debts due me, nor have I any incom other than what is contained in the schedule herewith annexed and by me subscribed.

My family consists of myself and wife aged sixty-one years and she is sickly. signed Joseph Bailey

Schedule of my property-
Real estate none----
One cow & 2 calves- 2 yearling steers 4 sheep & 2 lambs
three notes against one Benjamin Healy of the Town of Canton in said County- payable for $50.- 1st Feby 1821 - $50.00 1st Feb.1822 & $130 1st Feb. 1825------- I owe Guy Carpenter $5.00. Dan Carpenter $5 Asa Gilman $7.00 & David A.Ogden $110.00 with some interest.
Sworn to this 10th day of October 1820 in open court. JOSEPH BAILEY
Joseph York Clerk.

PWJ

Joseph York, Clerk of Court certified to Joseph Bailey's oath and that total amount in value of property exhibited as aforesaid is twenty-five dollars as follows: Cattle & $37. $152.00
Healey's notes 115. 115.00 /////////
couldn't make out

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this fourteenth day of October 1820
Wm Strachan, Deptuty Clerk

On the fourteenth Day of April 1818 came before me Russell Atwater one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the county of St. Lawrence and State of New York, JOSEPH BAILEY now of the Tow Town of Potsdam in the County and Satate aforesaid, who being d uly sworn deposeth and says that in the year 1775 he lived in the Town of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts and early in thatyear joined an independent Company of Artillery called Minute Men commanded by Captain Lathrop and that when the alarm was on the 19th April 1775 made by the enemy going to Lexington and in the month of May he was marched to Boston and continued in service till March 1776 when he enlisted as a Quarter Master in a company of Artillery commanded by Stephen Bedloe for one year and joined the first regiment in the Massachusetts line commanded by Colonel J.Knox and was marched to Quebec and joined General Montgomery' Army and served in said Army until January 1777 when he was regularly discharged at Mount Independent and that he is now reduced in his circumstances in life and is under great need of assistance from his country for support.
signed JOSEPH BAILEY

The foregoing declaration was subscribed and sworn to, on the 14th day of April 1818 before me.
signed Russell Attwater

I, Russell Attwater one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of St. Lawrence and State of New York do verify that it appears to my satisfaction that the said JOSEPH Bailey did serve in the revolutionary war as stated in the preceding declaration, against the common enemy, and I now transmit the proceedings and testimony taken and before me, to the Secretar for the Department of War, pursuant to the directions of the afore mentioned Act of Congress. Louisville, July 3,1818
signed Russell Attwater

On the fourteenth day of April 1818 came before me Russell Attwater one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the county of St. Lawrence, State of New York, Israel Cook and Joshua Conkey of the Town of Canton in the said County of St. Law rence they being duly sworn do depose and say that they have lived in the neighborhood of JOSEPH BAILEY for the last five years and that the said Bailey has been and is now as much reduced in circumstances in life and that he is in need of assistance from his Country for support.
signed Israel Cook
Joshua Conkey

The fore going declaration was subscribed and sworn to on the 12th day of April 1818 before me . signed Russell Attwater

PWJ

6737

New York

---

JOSEPH BAILEY

of Potsdam in the state of New York
who was a non-com-Off. in the regiment commanded by
Colonel KNOX of the Massachusetts Line
for the term of one year 1776.

Inscribed on the Roll of New York
at the rate of eight dollars per month, to commence on
the 14th of April 1818

Certificate of Pension issued 9th Feb.1819
and sent to the Honable Mr. Ogden
House of Representatives

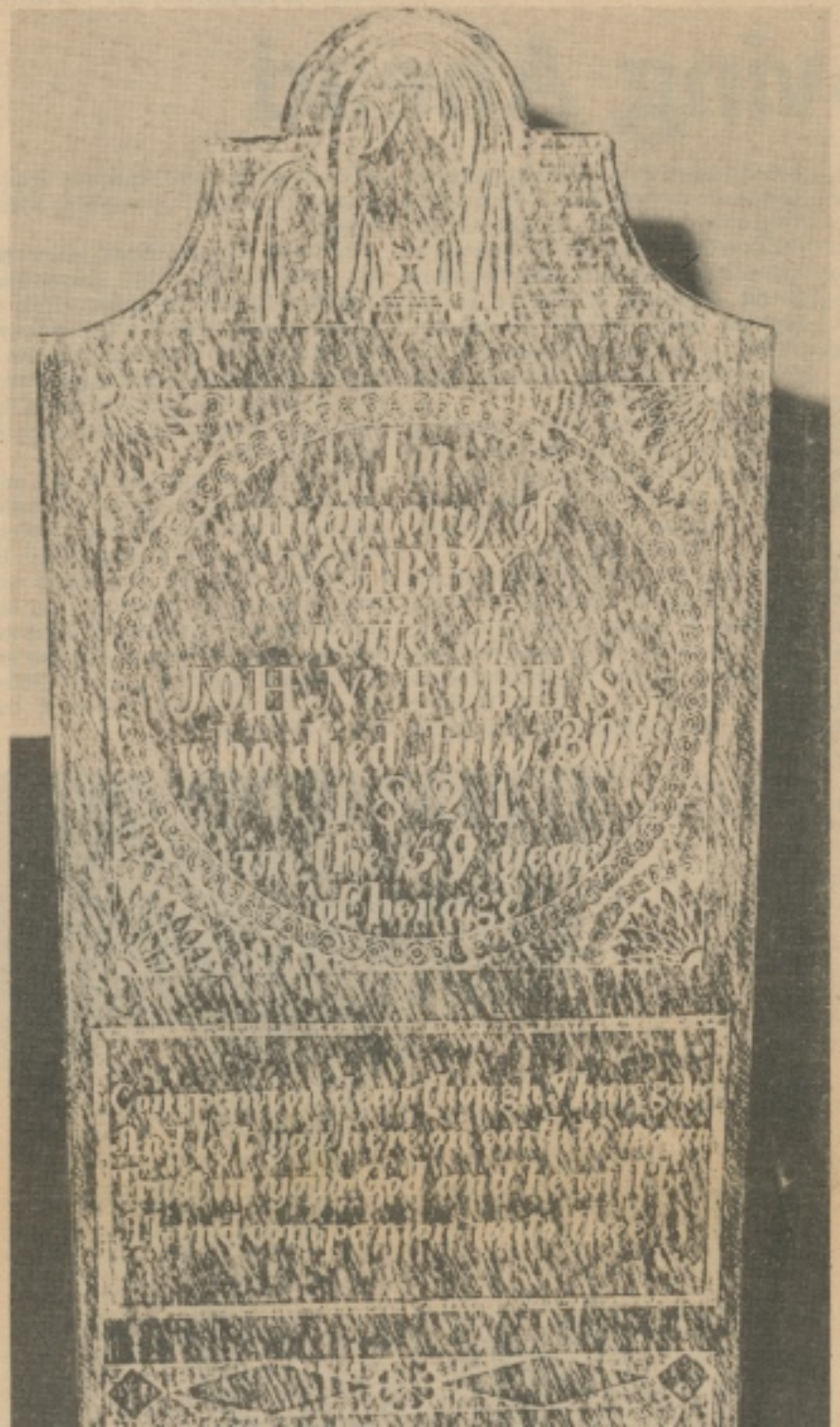
| | |
|---|---|
| Arrears to 4th of Sept. 1815 4 m 21/30 | $37.60 |
| Semi- all'ce ending 4 March 1819 | 48.00 |
| | 85.60 |

Revolutionary Claim
Act 18th March 1818

PWJ

I thought you might like this - I'll get another copy for myself from a neighbor.

Bailey + Forbes ancestors of Phyllis Forbes Clark. Her son did their FOBES - FORBES genealogy, I understand.



# Gravestone Rubbings On View In Canton

CANTON — Over time a great deal of our material culture is lost, displaced, improperly valued, or misinterpreted. But there are a few groups of objects which remain relatively intact.

Gravestones are one such group and though they are not impervious to the test of time; their function makes them a tenacious contender for survival. They remain an accurate footnote to history handed down by our forebears. Historians and genealogists have long understood their value in gathering statistical data and sorting out family relationships.

However, gravestones are also a record of aesthetic expression, religious faith, and personal sentiment. An exhibit at the St. Lawrence County History Center directs itself toward these aspects of the gravestone.

The earliest carvings on gravestones in this county display obvious symbols of mortality such as skulls, coffins, hourglasses, and entire skeletons. The most popular motif was the skull and crossbones which gradually evolved into a winged cherub by the last half of the 18th century. The theme of mortality was further reinforced by the Latin inscription Memento Mori (remember death) which was often carved into these early stones.

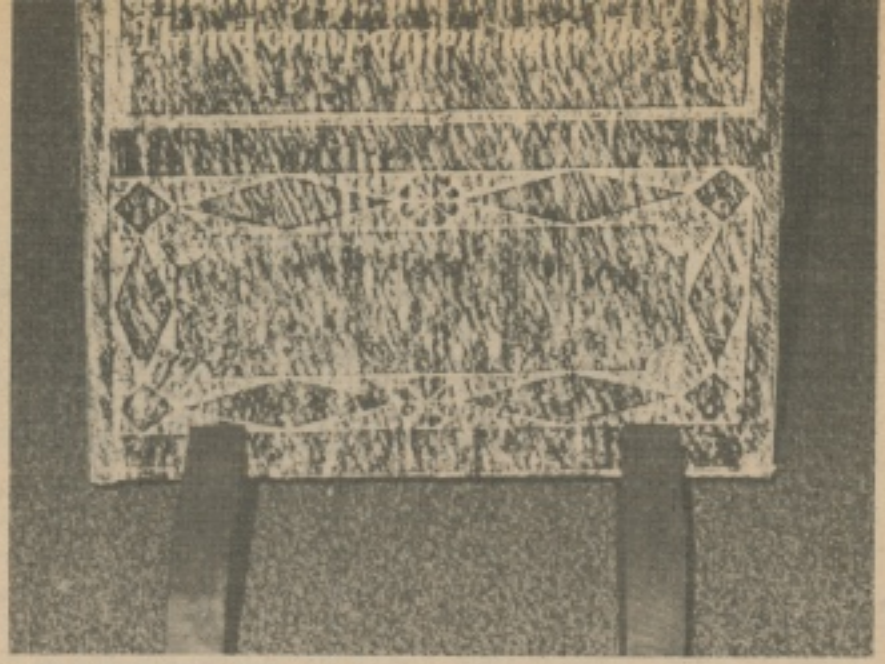
With the advent of the 19th century, gravestones took on a different character. They moved more toward being a true memorial or an affirmation of faith rather than a stern warning. Architectural motifs from the Federal and Greek revival periods began to appear on stones; classical urns, meddallions, and graceful swags were often bordered by Doric, Corinthian, Ionic, or Tuscan pilastors. However the single most popular motif during the first half of the 19th century was the willow tree, which is found in a multitude of forms.

All of the gravestone rubbings and photographs in the center's exhibit are from stones within the county. They date from the first half of the 19th century and are therefore early examples for this region.

As you travel from graveyard to graveyard you find the same motifs, the same size stones, and the same materials. This would indicate that there were probably no more than two or three suppliers of stones for the entire region.

**WEEPING WILLOW**—The willow tree was by far the most popular subject in mortuary art in the first half of the 19th century. It marks a tendency toward sentimentalization.

The Sutton Company



**MEMORIAL STONE**—By the 19th century, gravestones had taken on a different character. They tended to be affirmations of faith and sentimental memorials rather than stern warnings of death. (Yonally Photos)

and Greek revival periods began to appear on stones; classical urns, meddallions, and graceful swags were

century. It marks a tendency toward sentimentalization.


The National Touring Company

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY FOUNDATION FOR YOUTH
PRESENTS

Grease

THE NEW 50's MUSICAL COMEDY

Sat., Nov. 22 at 8:30 P.M.
Sun., Nov. 23 at 3:00 P.M.
Maxcy Hall · SUNY Potsdam
For ticket information call 256-3070
Mail orders accepted. Make check payable to:
SLCFY Box 508, Potsdam, N.Y. 13676

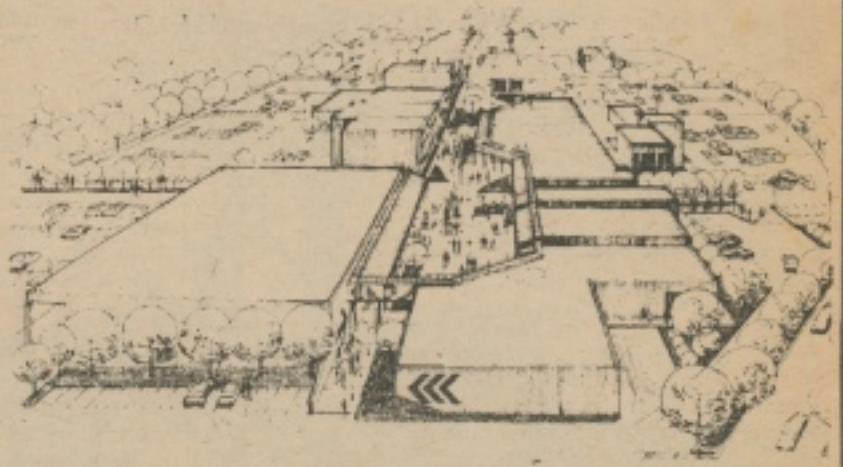
TICKETS:
Kinney Drug Stores
St. Lawrence National Banks

Unreserved Bleachers - $5.00 Reserved Seats - $7.00



The Sutton Company is offering you a unique opportunity.

The chance to rent prime retail space in the Ogdensburg Mall. That's unique because the tenant mix and mall location is the finest in the Ogdensburg area. And because all the space available is prime space. You can't lose! For more information call us in Ogdensburg at (315) 393-1180 or in Syracuse at (315) 474-6877.



SUTTON
REAL ESTATE COMPANY, INC.
(MANAGING AGENT)

This is where Mary Biondi now holds forth - She was very irate to be routed out of her office in the Surrogate Bldg - having to only go upstairs to have access to all records there and walk over into County Clerk's office for wealth of records there - She thought she was going to take all the County Clerk's records with her - Mr Paddock sat down on her foot - She now has to walk at least 3 blocks to check these records - All of which she is charging $4.00 an hour for - She, of course, has to let anyone check collections her Township historians have made for her - But she has a whole file of records + letters she's capitalized on - She might do a few things free, as a lead on - but that's all.

She played "dirty tricks" with me and Persis Bagenen, so we are pretty leary of her - She has always been first, first

first and fairest many constantly – Recently had to relinquish much of her power in the St. Louis Co. Hist. Soc & its quarterly –

She immediately got herself on the Mo. State Bicentennial Commission and her own sketch of herself is quite something – ~~on the~~ County Board for Retarded Children – and on ~~to~~ on

**HISTORICAL RESEARCH CENTER** — Designed originally as Zaza's Pizza Parlor, this historical center underwent extensive internal renovation before becoming suited as a research center. The center houses the county historian and expanded exhibits of materials and artifacts in the St. Lawrence County collection. Rooms are also set aside for preserving and storing archival materials, such as important documents and diaries. (Yonally Photos)

# Museum

By JANET YONALLY

CANTON — Entering its second year of renovation, the Silas Wright Historical Center promises to be an interesting attraction for tourists and county residents alike, as well as an appropriate tribute to one of the most important politicial figures to rise from St. Lawrence County.

Located at 3 East Main St., Canton, the Silas Wright House will become the St. Lawrence County Historical Association Museum following extensive renovations. James Stambaugh, director of the association, estimates completion of the center in the fall of 1979, five years from inception.

"Today, the average cost of completely renovating an historic house runs in the neighborhood of a quarter of a million dollars," said Stambaugh. "We're doing the restoration piecemeal, room-by-room, simply because we don't have the lump sum of money. It's an expensive, time-consuming process."

Funds for the work to present have come from private donations, state funds, county monies for maintenance and state Council of the Arts for administrative costs. The association's application for inclusion of the Governor Wright House into the National Register of Historic Places was approved, alllowing the very real possibility of receiving matching funds from the government.

Research has played a key role in recreating the Silas Wright house as it was in his lifetime. By reading letters and studying pictures from that time period, Stambaugh and his staff have been able to discover that the original house had 11 rooms, eliminating several of the partitions and temporary walls that were erected over the years.

**Still Reseraching**

"We're still very mucy in the process of research," Stambaugh asserted. "We'll begin work on the Silas Wright study as soon as we can settle the configuration of the rooms themselves.

renovation before becoming suited as a research center. The center houses the county historian archival materials, such as important documents and diaries. (Yonally Photos)

**RENOVATION PROGRESSES** — Currently, the St. Lawrence County Historical Association is renovating the entranceway to the Governor Wright Historical Center. Work began on the center in the fall of 1974 and is projected for completion in 1979. Authenticity for the mid-1800's is what Director James Stambaugh stresses as the association's goal.

creating the Silas Wright house as it was in his lifetime. By reading letters and studying pictures from that time period, Stambaugh and his staff have been able to discover that the original house had 11 rooms, eliminating several of the partitions and temporary walls that were erected over the years.

**Still Reseraching**

"We're still very mucy in the process of research," Stambaugh asserted. "We'll begin work on the Silas Wright study as soon as we can settle the configuration of the rooms themselves. Each one of the rooms will be a certain period in St. Lawrence County from the mid-19th century.

"At present, we're working on a new entranceway for the front of the house as it was originally. We had a blacksmith work the hand-wrought railings and the front steps are of Potsdam sandstone, hand cut. We have to replace the modern lights with appropriate lighting and the side panes of glass beside the door will be replaced with lead glass. We're fabricating a completely new door, which will correspond with the door from an old print of the house."

Authenticity is the pinnacle Stambaugh is striving for. To reach this, the house has had to be stripped of its modern furnishings and fixtures and returned to its basic layer. But while the appearance inside and out must be mid-1800's, modern conveniences such as airconditioning and climate control must also be included without being obvious.

"It's important to point out that restoration is not just adding a coat of paint and furnishings. You must take the property back to a certain date, research what rooms were there and figure out the configuration of the rooms as they would have been in the mid-1840's.

"A lot of restoration is going backwards before you go forward," said Stambaugh.

**Volunteers Helped**

"There were a number of volunteers in the beginning, working at taking down the old plaster to get to the original walls, which were split lath. As you take apart a house, you can find out its history. The layers tell the houses's own story," he said.

GEORGE W. BAILEY
OPTOMETRIST
401 STATE STREET
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. 13669

March 26,1977

Dear Phyllis (cousin once removed)

Long time no see-no hear. Again my thanks for your continuous application to reconstructing the family tree.

Grace and I now live in Florida for nine months of the year and enjoy our location. Present address will be found at bottom of page.

Last summer we journeyd to Middlebury,Vt. then south to Shoreham and copied records there, then on to Portsmouth, N.H. and finally to Newberryport, Mass. a fascinating place. There I recovered the history of John Bailey who was shipwrecked off the coast of Maine. The article about him as enumerated was an astounding story which I can furnish you on request . As you know he was one of the four brothers who first came to our Continental Shores by the name of Bayley.

My problem now is to find out how Thomas Bayley,Sr. got here. I have written four letters to Weymouth Mass. to learn details. No one seems to know of his origin and yet he owned property in Weymouth and had children. This summer Ihope to go to England on a vacation and would like to follow up this lead. Please advise me procedure to employ in learning boat taken arrival and birth in England. Most of early arrivals in this country by that name came from Chippenham, Emg. in area of Wiltshire

Anyway you can help I will appreciate. After all you came from the Bailey Clan. Thanks Phyllis for your splendid run down on family affairs.

Your not so distant cousin,

George W. Bailey

Mr. & Mrs. George W. Bailey
Vista Harbor, Apt. 7-F
2800 Indian River Blvd.
Vero Beach, Florida 32960

3 April 1977

George W. Bailey
Vista Harbor, Apt. 7-F
2800 Indian River Blvd.
Vero Beach, Florida 32960

Dear George:

Good to hear from you. However, I can't help at all with information on Thomas Bailey. The best I can do is to give you the name of a certified genealogist in the area, who might be able to help. She is:

Mrs. Harriet B. Whisman, C.G.
76 Baylee Road
No. Weymouth, Mass. 02191

I would be interested in the story of the shipwreck of John Bailey. My mother's family came from Maine and Mass. and had a family home in Newburyport, where I have visited. I've been also, to Middlebury and Shoreham, Vt., but not to Portsmouth, N.H. I hope your trip to England proved profitable.

PWJ

BAILEY-LIVERMORE

Dear Phyllis:

Between George Milroy Bailey's letter of Nov. 17, 1915 to "Dear Cousin" Anna Livermore of Syracuse, her added letter (not dated) to George W. Bailey of Ogdensburg, N.Y. and the obituary of William Bailey, I must seem muddled.

I first read William Bailey's obit from newspaper - pasted in one of Nina Smither's (Biondi's predecessor as St. Law. Co Hist) in Biondi's office, then under the Surrogate's office - It definitely stated that he died at his dau's, Mrs. E. W. Livermore, Nashville, Chautauqua Co. I therefore assumed that Anna Livermore was dau. of Rosalthea Bailey and her husband, E. W. Livermore; I thought you had this obit in material you loaned to George W. Bailey and he to me and I returned to you -

But I couldn't reconcile George Milroy Bailey's writing Anna Livermore "glad to know about your Uncle William Bailey of Tully." How could he have been her uncle, when he obviously was her grandfather -?

Briefly his obit - William Bailey b. Shoreham, Vt. Mar 11, 1793 - until abt age 22, when he married Miss Juliette Rawson of Townshend, Vt. Dec. 29, 1814, with whom he lived, until her death nine years ago, a period of nearly 60 yrs - Soon after being married, the pair started for St. Law. Co., accompanied by his father and family and settled where Morely village is now situated, it then being a wilderness - year 1815 - millwright by trade - endured his share of hardships, etc - had to return to Vt., by foot to obtain some bolting cloth to complete his mill.

From St. Law. Co., went to Onondaga Co. N.Y. Brewerton (nearby, Cicero by deeds I found) 10 yrs there - postmaster a long time - later lived at Manlius. From there to his youngest child, Mrs. E. W. Livermore, Nashville, Chautauqua, Co., where Mrs. Bailey died - spent time with his children - last 1½ yrs with Mrs. Livermore. Volunteer in War 1812 - early life an intimate of Silas Wright - Free Mason - buried at Nashville.

Are sure

This tallies with your William Bailey[8] eldest son of William Pitt Bailey[7] (the first) and wife Judith Rich - youngest son Roswell C. Bailey[8]

With Rosalthea Bailey[9] = E. W. Livermore — 5 ch by 1st wife, half bros + sisters — 6 ch by 2nd wife

their dau., Anna Livermore[10]

As you say - their fathers were Bailey brothers + children 1st cousins. I thought I wrote that Anna Livermore would be first cousin once removed to George Milroy Bailey - + half cousins.

Catherine W. T.

March 31, 1976

Dear Phyllis:

Delighted to receive your letter today - your sympathy on death of my son deeply appreciated - My son John took pictures of flag draped coffin in front of altar at March Air Force base - group coming out of chapel - photo of Chaplain - photo of Robert's two sons and four of Olivewood Cemetery. Sent me a set last week which I told him brought home in stark reality to me that which I'd been rather in a dream about -

I am still confined to my house - with the nerves in upper arms - hips and underneath my knees still painful - hard to get up and down and around the house - Robert's death didn't help any -

And we've had the vilest, most erratic weather -

I don't feel equal to typing so you will have to put up with my writing. I do hope I'll be completely well by next summer and that I'll see you -

I am well aware of Cutter's errors, but with three Joshua's in line in the Bailey from Chippenham, shipwrecked off coast of Maine - and the descendant looking like a Bailey - seemed could be of same family -

That will be fine if you can find added information from Wisconsin I should have followed up on it -

I've covered Anna Livermore and mother Rosalthea Bailey Livermore on a separate sheet.

Until I'm well enough to go to our library am afraid I have nothing in which to locate a Michael McKay - not listed in 1896 directory of Ogdensburg - Veterans Section in all of the cemeteries - A few stones of Veterans in Potter's field - Hope not there -

A friend phoned me and woke me out of a nap so I've checked McKAY - Will - or did put on separate sheet

Ref: Hist of St. Lawrence Co. 1878
Contributor List - p. 515
TOWN OF LISBON

Went thru all the list of Towns in Contributor LIST

Patrick MacKey - farmer b. Ireland
S. 1826 - p.o add Rensselaer Falls -

Went thru all lists of Soldiers in Civil War - pp-484-508
p. 488 MAKEE, William Pvt enrolled Sept. 12, 1861 - Capt Winslow M Thomas's (Co. D.) at Ogd -
p. 505 McKEY, John Pvt " Nov. 25, 1862 at Ogd - 12th Cavalry Cpt. R. Ferguson's (Co. B)
p. 508 McKEE, Uri " " Dec. 17, 1863, Hermon N.Y. - Capt Chauncey Wilkie (Co I)
p 508 McKIE, James
Pvt. enrolled Dec 10 1863
at Ogdensburg - Capt. Henry C. Thompson's Co. (H)

Nothing in History of Town of Canton on name -

Finally remembered - I'd heard name - my cousin's widow Agnes Wood Wheaten age 86 - told that a Martha Mc Kay and a Charlotte Maloney were great friends of the Wheatens - her late husband Stuart F. Wheaten and his parents, Frank and Anna (Witherhead) Wheaten. Their farm house was in the Town of Lisbon and barns across the road in the Town of Canton and the grandfathers farm next east in Town of Osmegatchie.

Rensselaer Falls in Heuvelton Directory in Ogd - Directory
MAC KAY, Thos M. - Mud Lake Rd - Heuvelton N.Y. 13654
MAC KAY, Thos M Jr. " " " " " 13654

Mud Lake Rd from Heuvelton to Mudlake in Town of DE PEYSTER
worth a try to write to them

(3)

Aug. 23, 1855

I've wanted to recheck - Roswell C. Bailey's petition - as I copied from Ogd. Journal, for settlement of his father's will - He added all heirs, not just Minerva Ray and Melicent Hurd - named in will - I'd like to know what became of George W. Bailey of Mounville - Wisc - you do have his death as Oct. 24, 1879

Thomas Rich Bailey was living in Lockport - [Melvin - Malvin Bailey was in Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y. but I thought he was in Karl Bailey's family] William Bailey given then as being in Pompei Onondaga Co.

Louisa, wife of John Haggart of Stockholm or Norfolk, N.Y. - Was she a minor also?

Joel Dyke, special guardian for Ansel Bailey, minor -

Which Ansel .. was he?

I've never been really clear on the Ansels. You have first one died young - And Ervin or Erwin Bailey of Potsdam.

William Pitt Bailey (I) made his will 13 Feb. 1852 @ age 82 of Town of Potsdam N.Y. naming only Roswell C. Bailey - daus. Minerva wife of Eden Ray, + Melicent wife of William Hurd besides widow Susannah -

Did I write that p. 253 Hough's Hist 1853 - lists an Eden Ray as one of the first trustees of Canton, Presbyterian Church - would he be one who md. Minerva Bailey or a son named Eden? I've never checked any church records.

Sorry to repeat - but only trying to keep myself straight!

Thank you so much for Roswell C. Bailey's Family Register - You did ask me in a February letter if I'd like one.

Were the sheets I sent (you returned all & I have made that notation on each) of any interest?

Another item - in George Milroy Bailey's letter. Why was he interested in a Carlton Bailey - I have sheet on his widow Clara Steinmetz Bailey Her obit - d. Jany 5 1959 age 84 - at home of her son Carlton Bailey of Hannacroix. Falls states he died years ago - but no dates for him - Where did he fit into the picture?

Feb. 23/76

Dear Phyllis:

I thought that Rosalthea, mother of Anna Livermore, was Mrs. E. W. Livermore, the youngest child of William Bailey and wife Juliette Rawson.
and I thought I acquired the most of the information from material you loaned to George W. Bailey and he loaned to me.

I had from History Shiland Co. 1878 that he came with father William Pitt Bailey to Morely - had picked up dead when they went to Cicero - I think. Also, his obit was in one of Nina Smithers scrapbooks in Mary Biondi's office, as Nina preceeded Mary Biondi as County Historian.

I think your listing gave them as moving to Brewerton, N.Y. - thence to Manlius, N.Y. - thence to their youngest child's, Mrs. E. W. Livermore, Nashville, Chautauqua Co. - where Juliette died and is buried. Mrs. Livermore removed to Silver Creek, also Chautauqua Co, where her father died Feb. 8, 1883 ae 89 yr. 11 mos. He was buried in Nashville, too.

Wm. Pitt Bailey I and first wife Judith Rich
had 1st son Wm Bailey ↔ brothers ↔ and last son Roswell Conant Bailey
Rosalthea Bailey Livermore ~~first~~ half-cousin George Milroy Bailey by 2nd wife
Anna Livermore

Therefore Anna Livermore would be first half-cousin - once removed to George Milroy Bailey wouldn't she?

This would be as Anna said except she didn't recognize the legal angle of half cousin. But they were Roswell Conant Bailey's children brought up together. So Anna wouldn't think of relationship else wise.

Found the deeds I copied

Grantee - Jany 29, 1816 recorded April 7, 1819
Liber 5 - p 338 William Bailey from Garret Van Horne

Grantor - Jany 21, 1835 Wm & wife Juliette
of Town of Cicero, Onondago Co.
Sold same land to Alex Bailey of Potsdam

February 24, 1976

Dear Phyllis:

I really was glad to receive your good letter - I delved all I was able to yesterday. It took my mind off my sad, sad sorrow, at the death of my older son Robert T. Taggart (ae 56 Sept 4 1975) Jany 28th - He was taken to the March Air Force Base, at Riverside, Calif - with acute heart attack on Jany 24th - My dau-in-law Elizabeth sent me a copy of his death certificate. They had an autopsy (his Doctor wanted it as he thought he was going to pull out of it) but Causes A B + C - with medical terms - definitions, of which I found in my Funk & Wagnalls Dictionary, revealed he didn't have a ghost of a chance - He discovered, after back from Korean War, on MD's at Mitchel Field did, that he had diabetis - so had taken insulin every since - They kept him on until arteriosclorosis cropped up and he was forced to retire. He took a 26 yr. retirement, as none of the forces consider one contracts diabetis in the services - Disabled retirement below. He was then allowed after 6 mos. to take Civil Service and passed high + allowed to work as a Civilian up at Norton Airfield, at San Bernardino, Calif the past 8 yrs - He was a genius on repair of planes, ever being sent up to War fronts to repair planes - Tension must have been tremendous - and that and the old insulin took their toll - altho his death certificate gave diabetis mellitus, as secondary cause - He was given a full military service, Feb. 2nd at the Chapel at March AF Base, honor guard, Masonic Services at Grave side and a 21 gun Salute - He was modest, and a stoic - but had really piled up a lot of honors for a Non Commissioned Officer - Was talk, once, of going in upper bracket, but he'd have none of that. Would have to start as a Jr. Lt - (away less pay, uniforms to buy et al -) and work up - He was "top dog", as they say, where he was. He had a desk job and in charge of all Procurements etc: His immediate officer, at Norton, told Elizabeth, when Bob went on vacation took two men to do his work - On closing clipping you can return -

The news of Bob's death came when I was slowly recovering from a violent attack of neuralgia in my head - Fifth Cranial nerve system, on both sides of my head - started Dec. 5th - took medicine to kill pain every 3 hrs until medicine nearly killed me - caused hemmorahging in whole digestive system which is one of my weak points - so I threw out the medicine - used external rubs - + heating pad - I expect moist heat better, but I couldn't mess around with that - until I conquered pain in my head - but the lousy pain has gone down into nerves in muscles of my upper arms - right one the worst - can't turn it around to pick up items from nearby shelves, I want and can hardly pick up things with it. And worse still into nerves in under side of my knees - I have the hardest time to get out of bed and get going - can't squat to get things out of lost cupboards nor pick up things on floor -

Well, I weathered it out in my head and I'll weather this phase of it out, too - Bit tough for a gal in her 79th year -

I've lost 22 lbs (which I could well afford to lose) from 175 - 76 for lack of appetite - The book says it is a very debilitating disease - I have never experienced it so it has been a cross to bear.

I just hope I can see you, when you are North next summer -

Mary Biondi is busy chasing around giving Bicentennial talks + presenting Bicentennial Flags, as she is still on that Commission - She is still Co. Historian, but they didn't raise her salary of $6000 a year. They eased her out of The Staff of The St. Lawr. Co. Hist. Soc. + had to eliminate her "Green as Grass Roots" (Genealogical study groups) ad out of the Quarterly, which has a grant of about $9000 from N.Y. State Council on the Arts. That must grieve her to not be able to get her hands on that nice sum of money.

Sincerest Good wishes to you -
from Catherine

2830 N. Westmoreland Street
Arlington, Virginia 22213
16 February 1976

Mrs. Catherine W. Taggart
808 Washington Street
Ogdensburg, N.Y. 13669

Dear Catherine:

My apologies for such a delay in answering. I got completely bogged down by Christmas and am only now catching up. I wrote to Phyllis Clark, had a prompt reply, but learned nothing. She says her father went to Canton from Maine. However, between the DAR Library and the National Archives I have completed Kenneth Fobes' line back to the immigrant ancestor, and have located a Lawrence Fobes in N.J. who has written a book on the family. So that is taken care of. Thanks for your help.

Thank you for the enclosures on Healy and Bailey. I am returning the Anna Livermore letter, of which I have made a copy. I'm sure I can clear up some of this when I am in Tupper Lake this summer. Hugh's sister, Ruth Hawthorne, is 81 and remembers a lot about the family. Hopefully she can identify Rosalthea, too. I remember that name from somewhere, but I still haven't been able to remember where.

You ask shy I think Wm. P. Bailey's son, Ansel, might have been buried in a cemetery in Madrid. Well. In Deed Book 10, page 317 at Canton, I found "Ansel Bailey of Madrid and Freelove, his wife, 2 April 1828. Then, in the old part of the cemetery at Madrid, I found a stone with: ... cel 1845 (or 1815) age 40 years.
Samuel D., son of Ansel & Relove (Freelove?)
died 31 Oct 1825, age 8 mo.
Wm. Pitt's Ansel was born 1804 and would have been about 40 yrs old in 1845.

I haven't heard anymore from any of my Bailey correspondents. I will write to Karl Bailey next, and just establish communications with him. Am looking forward to seeing you this summer.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Hugh B. Johnson

I have the Bailey Family Register, which gives the birthdates, places, marriages, etc. of Roswell and his descendants. Do you have a copy of this? Would you like one? There is no Louisa who could have married John Haggart. I'll take that all back. I'm in the wrong generation. I don't know who Louisa was. I have a copy of Wm. Pitt's probate papers in my lap now, and maybe Louisa was a sister of Roswell. I'll have to work on that. He leaves something to Minerva and Millicent, but does not mention Louisa. Good question. Also, I would like to know the maiden name of ~~xxxxxx~~ second wife Susannah.

PWJ

MRS. PHYLLIS F. CLARK
49 PARK ST.
CANTON, N.Y. 13617
Phone 315-386-8734

P.S. Monday a.m.
Dec 8/78

I do think if you write to Mrs. Clark, yourself - you will get a quicker response - your professional stationery and perhaps brief line-up of your special interest in Joshua Bailey's family, her ancestor, Hobba who m. John Tobes, will gain you a quicker response than relayed by me.

And she should know re Peris Alonzo Tobes - seeing he was born in Canton. Mrs. Clark may know Kenneth Tobes too.

I've been in bed for two days - weather still no good for migraine -

Keep me posted if Mrs. Clark replies

CWJ

I forgot to write Karl D. about this 1834 deed of Melvin - Melvin

I am sorry, I haven't written yet to Mrs. Clark - Guess the weather has gotten me down - Rain Storm + wind today has brewed up a migraine so I am la-de-da today - weekend after Thanksgiving Day had to bake for SPCA sale -

This past Tuesday eve our Alpha Study Club - a younger member, Eleanor Green Habsch picks me up - I connected the Charles Simmons name with her people + she replied, "Why yes, Charles Simmons married my father's sister -

Must have been an earlier Charles Simmons, who married Geo. W.'s aunt Lutie Bailey - but I didn't pursue the matter as she had to get our home for her son to use - Am afraid I'll have to wait until after the holidays to get to the library and see what I can find there.

Back to Karl D. Bailey - in his accompanying letter, he wrote that he found Ralph Bailey and Melvin Bailey in the 1800 Census in St. Lawrence Co. Well, that would have been impossible. Doesn't he know St. Lawrence Co wasn't a County until 1802 Prior to that was in Oneida Co. I have the 1800 Census and the only Bailey in area was a Henry Bailey in Massena - I never ran onto him. No deeds - no wills only Census ~~[illegible]~~ 20100 00010

Melvin Bailey b. 25 July 1795 would be but age 5 - so just a number in 1800.

How are you making out with your correspondent of Joseph and Abigail?

Karl D. Bailey, new address 5275 Adams Road
Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 48013

My best wishes -
Catherine W. Taggart

Dec. 5, 1975

Dear Phyllis Johnson:

Recd a letter from George W. - enclosing a reply letter to him from Karl D. Bailey and Bailey's chart he had made. Karl D. wrote that George W. could see by Enclosures that Joseph and Abigail were their common ancestors - Geo. W. actually picked up what was wrong with this statement. So I wrote him a cheery letter and praised him - Geo. wrote he'd let "me digest the confusion" -

Well, I also wrote Karl D. and told him their common ancestors were generation 4 - Joseph Bailey and wife Jerusha Price - that they had 8 ch. the oldest ~~son~~ Joseph Bailey who md - Elizabeth White being Geo. W's ancestors and Joseph + Jerusha's youngest child (and son) was, Adams Bailey who md Sarah Howard, his, Karl D's ancestors.

made skeleton chart showing:

Joseph + Elizabeth White Bailey among their 8 ch had:

JOSHUA BAILEY, also JOSEPH BAILEY Capt. Rev
b. 3 July 1743

with Geo. W's descent

from
William Pitt Bailey I.
Roswell Concant Bailey
William Pitt Bailey II.
Charles Owen Bailey
George W. Bailey

Adams + Sarah Howard Bailey among their ch:- had

Joseph Bailey md Abigail Packard
b. 1749 - d. 1871 that Dermed him "the aged Pensioner".

therefore the two Joseph Baileys were first cousins with 44 yrs apart in ages

with Karl's descent from
Ralph Bailey
Harrison Bailey
Guy Adelbert Bailey
Ray E. Bailey
Karl D. Bailey

6th cousins

Hope that clears lineage for the two.

Karl D. Bailey was surprised to hear from Geo. W - after 8 yrs - but pleased, of course. He has worked on and off and found complete listing of Joseph and Abigail Pickard Bailey's children

gives birth of Joseph as 21 Jany 1749-50 birth of Abigail as 1 Mar 1744

Ch: Charlotte b. 25 Dec, 1772
Paul b 3 March. 1774
Abigail b 11 Feb. 1778
Vesta b 10 April 1780
Ralph b 22 March 1782 - came to Mich -
Joseph b 11 Sept. 1785
Martha b 16 Dec. 1788
Jonathan b 13 April. 1791 came to Wisconsin
Jole b 28 Aug. 1793
Melvin b 26 July 1795 came to Mich

The Joseph Bailey Karl D - thought was ancestor of Geo. W.
At least, I was correct with deed of Aug 21, 1834 of Melvin Bailey from Joseph Bailey - but he went to Van Buren Onondaga Co. N.Y. first unless he sold 2 acres + went straight to Mich -

He didnt list all of the children of Adams Bailey, though, but thought some of the descendants of Joseph + Abigail Bailey should be in Potsdam area -

Would take a complete search of all grantee and grantor deeds - Wills + settlement of estates, et al, to clear them all up.

Geo W. wants only to clear his own line - You're already given that to him, on "a silver platter" as it were - but too much, all at once, confusing to him, I guess -

I have a pretty well-worn copy of this St. Law Co. Atlas or Plat Book

MASSENA. PLATE 53 in St. Law Co. N.Y. PLAT BK
C. K Stone 1865

On road north of Racket River starting from Norfolk town line

east of Massena Springs W. M. BAYLEY LOT 11
J. B LOT 12
J. B. BAYLEY LOT 13

Further east at Racket River Post Office is now NORWOOD.
In a separate range is C. N. BAYLEY LOT 4
C. M. BAYLEY LOT 3 South of road
and between it & Racket River

Those clippings this of the group

On Plate 55 of insets
is section from Massena to Massena Springs to South of Racket Riv.
on east side is Mrs. Baily

On Plate 51
MADRID. in South east corner NORFOLK east
on road leading in from Potsdam Potsdam south
and going on a slant
west as a road leading in corner lot No 95
into Madrid village section a square lot with others
south of Racket River in it is W. BAILEY

Why did you think Wm. Pitt Bailey I's,
Son, Ansel might have been
buried in a Madrid cemetery?

PWJ

KEEP/ Agnes Wood Wheater, Oyd. N.Y.
Bailey fam

I have collected quite a little on HEALY if you ever want

Grace Bailey b. 2-7-1765 Scituate Mass.
d - 9-3-1811 Potsdam, N.Y.
on 11-28-1785 md. Jabez Healy b. 9-29-1763 Dudley, Mass.
d 12-1-1838 Potsdam N.Y.
their son, Ezra Healy md. Sally Stewart
their dau Permelia Healy md Joseph Wood (Solomon[2], Joseph[1], a UEL - Canada)

Their children: (1) Almon Wood md Margaret Benedy lived in Calif
6 ch.

(2) Charlotte Wood md Wm Benedy 4 ch - went to New Zealand, British Colony.

(3) Sarah Wood md George S Nider went to Brockville Ohio
had 5 ch.

(4) Joshua Wood md Mary Donavan or Donnelly from Bergs.
(whom they called Uncle Josh) went to Cleveland, Ohio 4 ch.

(5) Harvey Healy Wood md Alice Bassett (parents of Agnes Wood Wheater)

(6) Albert Wood = Hannah —— went to N. Dakota
had 9 ch.

(7) Bela Wood called "Tom" = Elma Mc Catheron
had, at least one son Charles (Bert) Wood.

(8) George Wood died of TB.

So they harked back to some of the Bailey given names.

I know you can't include any more than one or two generations of females - too complicated —
But thought you'd be interested

November 23, 1975

Dear Phyllis Johnson:

Delighted to receive your letter yesterday - I will write Mrs. Phyllis Forbes Clark in Canton - I don't know her son, nor his address - I think it was George W Bailey, who mentioned her son had compiled the Fobes-Forbes line - Mrs. Clark was Librarian at the Ogdensburg Public Library - resigned in fall of 1953. Her husband wasn't well - and quite a care. Has been dead some years.

Didn't George W Bailey make a copy of George Milroy Bailey letter to his cousin Anna Livermore, for you?
I know I wrote him, if her mother Rosalthea Bailey was first cousin to George Milroy Bailey they must have to have had Bailey fathers, who were brothers - But who was Rosalthea's father?

Many, many thanks for your beautifully typed copies of Joshua Bailey[6]; William Pitt Bailey[7] and Roswell Conant Bailey[8] and all of his children[9]. The last two sheets on an electric typewriter?

(You included a Marvin - did he die young?)

You didn't include Louisa, wife of John Haggart of Stockholm or Norfolk, N.Y, whom Roswell C. Bailey included Aug. 23, 1855, when he petitioned for settlement of his father's will.
I assumed she was a Bailey. I tried to check Haggarts' No luck - Some Haggets still in Norwood area -

It gave Ansel ac, a minor, Joel Dyke, guardian; but I thought it Louisa and wouldn't be classed as a minor but not certain she was 9th grandchild but I thought so!

I have Haggart ancestry from Perth, Scotland to Albany, N.Y., after Revolutionary War. Daniel Haggart + wife (Catharine Duncan. Their only dau. - Elizabeth Haggart md. - Alexander Hay, who came from Perth, on end of Revolution to Haverstraw, N.Y and served throughout war. After that went to Albany and married Elizabeth Haggart - Peter Hay, their first child was my great grandfather, twins, John + Daniel also born in Albany - Then, the Haggart + Hay family moved to Johnstown, N.Y - Peter + Ann (Nancy) Stewart Hay came to Oswegatchie area in 1821 - The youngest of the Haggart sons came to Blackdeke - Edwardsville, area 1829. I helped Larry Hughes, a descendant, with Haggart genealogy - Have 3 large 3 ring binders full of data + correspondence. We combed Canton records and went to Edwardsville Cemetery, when he came here about 3 years ago - He got track of me through copies of Hay - Haggart I'd worked on nigh 30 years before for one E. E. Brownell, and I included a copy of Daniel Haggart's will in material I gave to Old Court House at Fonda, N.Y. I joined DAR under Alexander Hay as I was anxious to clear errors and only ancestor on my father's side who served - My own grandmother Janet Hay md. - Hugh Witherhead. George W. Bailey md Grace Putman, whose great grandmother was an older sister of my grandmother Janet Hay - Catharine Hay - Grace joined our DAR Chapter.

With the help of Ruth Chisholm, and her friend, a Mrs. Adams who had a dau. or gdd'dau - md to a Corell. - I traced Grace's lineage back thru Hastings - to Governor Bradford - This seemed to bother George W - that he didn't have a Mayflower ancestor - He phoned one day last summer that he had an ancestor buried at the state - I told him not a Bailey so you'd better write and tell him, not so, not the right ~~Colgrove~~ Rogers line.

If he can't follow through on your excellent compilations. I don't know what we can do with him - I think he is 80 - I was 78 Oct 15th last - and Grace is 5 yrs. younger than I.

I wanted to tell him you had handed it all to him "on a silver platter", when he was trying to confuse George W. + George Milroy Bailey. I started to make him a lineal chart and decided he, too, confusing for him.

The simplest thing would be to tell him - George W. Bailey of Mounville, Wisc, was an own brother to Roswell Conant Bailey and George Milroy Bailey was Roswell C. Bailey's own son by his 2nd wife, Mary Dartwell.

Ah! yes, I've sent for several pension and service records, also for one rejected pension record - I had blanks I filled in for George + had him send for pension papers of Joseph Bailey - "the old pensioner".

I'll be so glad to see you next summer - You came last summer and didn't contact either of us?

Sincerely

Catherine W. Taggart

P.S. I'm still mulling over Karl Bailey's problem. In his letter of Dec. 8, 1968 he wrote that Joseph's younger brother, Ebenezer Bailey, born at Bridgewater in 1760 married in 1782 Sylvia Howard. And had two children born in Bridgewater, before moving west - the first child being Mehitable, Karl Bailey's great, great, grandmother, who married her own first cousin Ralph Bailey, son of Joseph and Abigail Packard Bailey -

That Hollis H. Bailey - no, he typed Hollis R. Bailey helped him. Marjorie Spaulding Good wrote Harriet Scofield that H.B. Bailey of Potsdam helped her, but she herself traced her Jonathan back to Joseph Bailey, who married Abigail Packard - and traced Joseph's line, Adams, Joseph, John Jr., John Sr., Thomas of Wessagusett. But date wasn't right for her Jonathan -

Mehitable's bible records listed no Jonathan, but left 2 names blank - I wondered if they had died at birth -

I think H. B. Bailey descended from Joseph Bailey[6], brother of Joshua Bailey[6].

Gates Curtis, in his Hist St. Law Co. N.Y., p. 17 Personal Sketches gives: -

"Hollis Horey Bailey was son of Levi Bailey ~~b. New Bury port, Mass.~~ native of Mass. who died in VT. That Levi Bailey married Margaret Acksah Ainsworth native of Vt. had son, HOLLIS HOREY BAILEY, 2nd son (of 4 ch) born Jany 14, 1843 Irasburg, VT. married in 1865, Julia K. Mason, dau. of John W. Mason of Irasburg VT - had 13 children, 7 living - names not given.

This was correct. Levi Bailey 6. Newbury Port, Mass 1800 went with his parents to VT but doesn't give their names.

Some more delving to be done on this group -

By Curtis's sketch Hollis Horey Bailey lived at Norwood - was postmaster there for a time. Norwood formerly Racket River P.O North Potsdam

KEEP THIS

St. Johnsville (NY) Enterprise and News 8-28-1941

Queries

Bailey Want ancestry of Caroline Cheney Bailey born 6-18-1826 at Syracuse NY , died 5-17-1855 at Minetto NY. She married Nelson Cole 6-9-1844 at Mottville NY. Her brother Sylvanus Bailey was born at Potsdam, St Lawrence county. His children were William, Sylvanus, and Mary Bailey.

Half way between Oswego + Fulton

Just North of Skaneateles

Carolines sister was Sylvia Bailey born 10-12-1814 St Lawrence county died 6-30-1831 Junction City Kansas. Sylvia married Harrison Savage. They had three sons, John, Rush and Nelson. In Sylvanus Baileys old bible is an entry , Jonathan P Bailey born 4-13-1771, died July 3,1857.

Was he the father of Caroline, Sylvanus and Sylvia and from what place in New England did this family come to St Lawrence county? There were Baileys from Bridgewater Mass in St Lawrence county. Were these part of that family and if so how were they connected?

Mrs Lloyd Robertson
Box 144
Phillipsburg, Kansas.

N.B by CWT Nov. 23/75

I don't know where this popped up from - whether was in George W. Bailey file or not - He brought all of duplicate material I had done for him - other items he had collected and your compilation + xerox copies to me last summer. So hot mould seem same family Marjorie Spaulding Robertson had wrote to Harriet Scofield about - Harriet charted on back of page 1 for her.

The 4 sheets you just returned.

+ That so much as I did - didn't accomplish as much as I wanted to for him and of course your material as well to me

TELEPHONE 562
HOURS 9:00 TO 5:00

REG. 358
REG. 2249

GEORGE W. BAILEY
DONALD W. BAILEY
OPTOMETRISTS
OGDENSBURG, NEW YORK

October 29, .975

Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson,
2830 N. Westmoreland St.,
Arlington, Virginia

Dear Phyllis:

You sent to me several years ago a compilation of your ~~antecedentat~~ ancestors who could relate in some form to our Bailey ancestory. I thank you sincerely for your efforts that resulted in confirmation of this linealage.

At the time of your visit to our cottage on the St. Lawrence River, I accepted your venture but was in no way ready to pursue any serious study of our posterity. Now I have sold my office and other holdings in Ogdensburg, bought a domicile here in Vero Beach, Florida. With this retirement from practice I can devote myself to further exploration of our family tree. In this connection I have engaged Mr. Catherine Taggart, of some renown in genealogical research to help me out.

In a previous letter Mrs. Taggart mentioned that you did not likely know that we have further relationship to Joshua Bailey through William Pitt Bailey all the way back to Thomas Bayley who was admitted as a free man in Weymouth, Mass. in the year of 1640. His wifes name we do not known but he was called the Old Planter of Wessagussett, Mass. Correctly he must have been on an early boat because the census of Weymouth, Mass. shows in ~~18~~ 1640 he had children, John, Christian , Samuel, Mary and Sarah.

I am becoming accustomed to the marietal derivation of family names but without the help of a lady like Catherine Taggart I would give up on a survey of this kind.

I am inclosing a copy of her last letter to me. If you desire to follow up the pedigree please call on her. She likes correspondence.

Thanks for all you help in the past,

George W. Bailey

Address:
Mrs. Catherine W. Taggart,
808 Washington St.,
Ogdensburg, N.Y.
13669

George .W. Bailey
Apt.-7-F Vista Harbor,
2800 Indian River Blvd.,
Vero Beach, Florida 32960

Letter of George Milroy Bailey and added sheet by Anna Livermore

This is yours George-as you made a copy for me which I have on file
If only Anna Livermore and George Milroy Bailey had stated relationship
more clearly! By a memorial folder (Phyllis Johnson sent you, a copy)
on William Bailey, Anna's mother's name was Mrs. E. D. Livermore of
Nashville, Chautaqua Co., N. Y. Anna gave her mother's name as Rosalthea
Sophia Bailey and for Anna to have an uncle William he would have to have
been a brother of Rosalthea Bailey Livermore. Did Mrs. Johnson send
names of all the children of William Bailey and wife Juliette Dawson?
This William Bailey was the oldest son of William Pitt Bailey and wife
Judith Rich. Roswell Conant Bailey was the youngest son,as you know.
In deeds I found of this William, he and wife signed as William and
Juliette Bailey when he sold his land in Potsdam and went to the Cicero
Brewerton area.

Anna knew that George Milroy Bailey was an own brother of Florence
Genevieve Bailey who married Hugh Johnson but I do not believe that
either knew that their ancestry went back to Joshua Bailey and Abigail Clapp.
But how in the world did George Milroy acquire the leaf from the family
Bible of Deacon Joseph Bailey and wife Elizabeth White who were parents
of Jo shua Bailey and his brother Joseph Bailey who did come to Potsdam?
I wonder whatever became of this family Bible sheet of records. It
would be a treasure to have.

If I hadn't tried so hard to convince myself that Joseph of Potsdam
was father to the first William Pitt Bailey! They William Pitt Bailey
and descendants same relationship to you as we had of course.
I early had the 1790 census of Shoreham, Vt. of both Joshua and Joseph
to which I added they could not be father and son" But with no record
of Joshua in Potsdam I did not pursue Joshua as a possible ancestor.

Early on Bailey research my Royal Oak, Mich friend(a top flight geneal-
o gist, who went into the Detroit Public Library and did research in
the Burton Genealogical Dept.) sent to me the 1800 Shoreham,Vt records
of Joshua and Joseph. (Only heads of households were named in 1800
census- family in age brackets) I made note that Joshua could not have
been sone of Joseph- but with no Joshuas in deeds, with an estate in
Canton, N.Y. indices and libers-I did not use my imagination.
For instance, your Joshua Baileyhad an uncle Joshua who also had a
wife named Abigail Clapp. The repetition of names and two or three wives
to a man, is surely confusing.

Now, that is a name to pursue. Just checked last Goodspeed Catalog
"Genealogy and Local History # 570" which I purchased in 1973 for $1.00.
Goodspeeds must have a later one out at higher price. On page 13
Book No 433 CLAPP? Fifty Ancestors of Henry Lincoln Clapp Part 1 only
67pp 1902 at $6.00. Bailey name is listed among sixteen.
See if your Vero Beach Library could get loan of this book on inter-
loan with Florida State Library. Also try Goodspeeds #1883 PIERCE
Record of Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt William by
F.C. Pierce, 441 pp 1889 $22.50. Should give you all Pierce-Bailey
and would appear Capt. Michael Pierce first of family to U.S.A.
(Pierce also spelled Peirce and Pearse)

Checking 1850 Census, Town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrece County, New York

#747/748 (numbers means house visited and family visited) differ when 2 families in one house which might have been house prior visitor #746.
Roswell C. Bailey andwife Emeline both at age 37 yrs.
William Pitt Bailey then age of 13yrs (grandfather to George W. Bailey)
Lawrence born Aug.11,1841 and died June 14, 1845
Betsy then age 10 yrs.
Henry Clay then age 4
Harriet then age 2 months

Emeline Moody Bailey died January 30,1856
At that time the son William Pitt Bailey would be 19 yrs old and he stayed on in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
At that time Betsy would be age 16 yrs. Henry Clay 10 and Harriet 6.

August 6, 1857 Roswell C. Bailey married Mary Ann Bartwell
Their children were: Charles R. Bailey
Frank C. Bailey
George Milroy Bailey
W. T. Sherman Bailey
. Sheridan Bailey
Florence Genevieve Bailey (later Mrs. F.W.Johnson)

How wonderful of Phyllis Ellen Walker Alexander Johnson to pursue the ancestry of Florence Genevieve Bailey Johnson -back through BAILEY

Can now understand why George Milroy Bailey did not differentiate between full and half brothers and sisters, seeing he was brought up with Emelines three youngest children.

KARL D. BAILEY (your correspondet, George)
Gave his line from Ebenezer Bailey, about ten years younger than Joseph Bailey. Phyllis Johnson gave Ebenezer born Feb. 16,1752. That of Joseph as July 3, 1743. Joshua as 1735 would tally near enough. Ebenezer was the youngest child of Deacon Josph Bailey and wife ~~Elizab~~th Elizabeth White.
Hollis R Bailey had given him from Bailey genealogy as Joseph born Jan. 21 1749/50 married (1) Abigail Packard and one story he married (2) her sister ~~Abigail~~ Vesta Packard. At least, Abigail checks with Abigail Packard Barber who petitioned to have Joseph (her father's) pension increased after his death. (I could not figure out before how she was the only child of Joseph.

You, George, made xerox copies of Karl's letter and date for me. It was not real clear but I figured most out. Karl might like copies of Joseph Bailey's pension record papers.

Of course those who applied for pensions had to declare themselves paupers, which accounts for no wills, nor settlements of estates showing up for them in surrogate Court Records.

RICH

Now that Phyllis Johnson gives us JUDITH RICH as first wife of William Pitt Bailey, son of Joshua and father to Roswell Conant Bailey. - RICH is one of lines to pursue .

Goodspeeds Cat. 570, p56 Book # 1997 RICH, Family Associations, Inc. William Riche , by Julia R Hogan - Vol 111 76 pp,Mimeograph 1968. So Julia R. Hogan , must have compiled Vol1 and Vol 2.

Now I must stop and get at other things.
When I get my teeth into these names Phyllis supplied . I spend hours checking data I had an adding correction .

Wish I had xerox copies of the work she did on BAILEY. Bless her heart for doing all the research she did. Would the xerox copies she sent to to you of clippings on the family and the story on the RICH FAMILIAS RE*XEROC ? Best of wishes Catherine Tag art , Oct 12, 1975.

Your JOSHUA BAILEY Born Scituate Mass, 16, June, 1735
Married June 17 1756 to Abigail Clapp.

HIS First child was ELIJAH BAILEY born Oct 13, 1757
Ref: 1878 Hist. St. Lawrence Co.N.Y gives Elijah Bailey amond 1803 list of settlers , mostly from Vermont.

First deed recorded in Canton, N. Y. of Bailey
In Canton Court House deed dated Sept. 2 8,1813 , Elihdah Bailey BK 3 p 307 or 507 Sept. 28,1813 bought from Isaac Lytle in Massena on Dec. 17,1840, Elijah Bailey of Massena deeded all he owned to his son Loren Bailey whose place of residence not given.

Ref: French's Gazetteer of N. Y. State 1860. p 580 & footnote 2 , Massena, of first settler on Revolutionary Grants, ELIJAH BAILEY list of 1798 also a David Lytle.
All one and the same Elijah Bailey, I' sure.

| 1798 | 1803 | 1813 | 1840 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757 | 1757 | 1757 | 1757 | |
| 41 | 46 | 56 | 83 | yrs of age when deeded his property to his son oren Bailey |

Could this be the Loren Bailey of Hammond, N. Y.?

Harold Hibbs , when he lived in Hammond, collected all he could find on Loren Bailey & family and gives Loren Bailey's deathdate as August 8, 1838. This would be two years before Elijah's deed dated 1840. My reference :St. Lawrence Republican gives obit of Loren Bailey, Esq on Dec. 7, 1842 age 64. Making birth date 1778 . Here is a question to counter since dates are in conflict.

This Elijah Bailey 6-15 Oct 1757 needs more reseqrch done in Canton.
I am trying to trach down data for Ruth Bailey Hunter
I checked wills and adms' books in Surrogates office.

Loren W..Bailey (Baily) died July 1838 leavong no children but a son also named Loren W. Bailey was born four weeks after his death.
Wife and mother was Phoebe Maria Bayley
Smith, Low and Aaron Bailey administrators
also Dorces Baley "
So Hibbs was correct with first Loren W.Baile y,died July 8,1838

I am sure I copied correctly the Elijah Bailey's deed for land he bought recorded BK 3 p 307 or 507 on Sept. 28, 1813 for land he bought in Massena was the first Bailey deed recorded in St. Lawrence County

Has your Charles P. Bailey of Westfield, New Jersey ever done research in Canton? I never look into File Boxes in Canton unless commissioned. I feel as though prying into family details.
Now, that Phyllis Johnson's compilation gives us an Elijah, brother of Joshua and Joseph, Vt. to Potsdam it gives me new incentive on this Loren W. Bailey

Signed by Catherine W. Taggart, Oct. 13,1975

# I. FAMILY PAPERS

Newspaper articles from the scrapbook of Velma Emmons.

THE NEW MILFORD FAIR

The First Annual - A Very Fine Exhibition - Large Crowds, Fine Trotting, and Lots of Fun - Its Success Assured.

(Conn. 1879)

The second day of the Fair, Wednesday was the women's day, judging from the preponderance of that commodity, and all of them seemed to be trying to outdo the others in viewing the exhibition in the main building. We entered and the first exhibit we saw was that of the large dry goods house of Booth & Blinn. They had everything from a pair of scissors to a cloak for a three hundred pound lady. They also had on exhibition the New Home sewing machine, and a gentlemanly operator showed us all it would do (and that was a great deal probably from the fact that we had a notebook in our hands, and looked reportorially innocent like. By the way, the machine was awarded the first premium. (H.C. Bailey operator)

New-York Daily Tribune, Sunday, June 3, 1900.

Henry C. Bailey.

Henry C. Bailey, a real estate broker for many years, having an office at No. 150 Broadway, died late Friday afternoon at the Presbyterian Hospital from Bright's disease. He was born in 1846 in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He came to New-York when he was twenty-one years old, first going into business in the slate fields of Pennsylvania. Afterward he entered the real estate business, which he followed until his last illness. He was a member of the Hamilton Club, and was an Odd Fellow. He leaves a widow. The funeral will be held this afternoon at 1 o'clock at the chapel of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Henry Bailey is the happy possessor by will of a wealthy gentleman lately deceased, of $100,000 all nicely invested at a paying interest.

Henry C. Bailey, an old Ogdensburg boy, has been appointed general superintendent of the Metropolitan Phonograph Company of New York. He extends a cordial invitation for any Ogdensburg people who attend the centennial to call and see him, also the working of the Edison phonograph and gramophone. (Ogdensburg, 19 April 1889)

H.C. Bailey, general traveling agent for the North American Phonograph company.

H.C. Bailey, father of a bouncy boy last week. (4 June 1885)

H.C. Bailey bought the old East Bangor State Quarry in Penna.

H.C. Bailey, formerly with the New Home Company is now with the Williams Co. in N.Y.S. (23 April 1885)

H.C. Bailey and wife are in town visiting friends. They spent a few days at the Bay. (Ogdensburg, 5 September 1881)

Mr. Henry C. Bailey, of New York City, general traveling agent for Johnson, Clark & Co., proprietors of the New Home Sewing Machine Company, was in town last night. While in the city he was the guest of his father, Roswell C. Bailey of Church St. (Lockport, December 17, 1879)

H.C. Bailey, an Ogdensburg boy, who has been absent from the Old Burg for the past ten years, arrived in town Friday night, for a few days visit. He is traveling for the New Home Sewing Machine Co. Henry is one of the boys who tried the temperance side all through life and stands the usage of time splendidly. (Ogdensburg, April 28, 1879)

H.C. Bailey, general Eastern Agent for the Dauntless Manufacturing Co., of Norwalk, Ohio, was in this city recently, enroute for the East. While in Philadelphia, Mr. Bailey appointed the Whitney & Hall Manufacturing Co. agents for the sale of the Dauntless machine; they ordering fifty machines as a starter. (1878)

H.C. Bailey, we are informed, has invented a simple and efficient device for making the top of the needle-bar self-threading. (March 6, 1884)

H.C. Bailey, for five years traveler for the "New Home" Company in the State of New York, resigned his position on January 1st. He was succeeded by J.M. Monroe. (January 1884)

H.C. Bailey of the Domestic Sewing Machine Co., N.Y. and 24 other men, were trapped by a snow storm on the prairie in the Duncomb House in the city of Fort Dodge. (March 16, 1875)

H.C. Bailey, special agent of the "New Home" Company, and B. Gillmore, were in New York on the 18th instant, and called at the office of the News. Mr. Gillmore gives an excellent account of the "New Home" in his territory. (1882)

Mr. H.C. Bailey, general agent for the New Home Sewing Machine was in town Thursday. (Hannibal, Jan 13, 1883)

H.C. Bailey, with the "New Home" was in town on February 21st. (1880)

H.C. Bailey with Farrar & Wheeler, general agents Wheeler & Wilson sewing machines, Chicago, Oct 1871.

Bristol, Vt., Thursday, July 7, 1881

Roswell Bailey of Lockport, N.Y. is visiting at Oliver Moody's, he is a brother-in-law of Mr. Moody, having married his sister. Mrs. Bailey has been dead a number of years. This is Mr. Bailey's first visit in twenty-five years.

- Roswell C. Bailey, who died in Lockport recently, was formerly a resident of St. Lawrence County. The deceased was at different times a resident of West Potsdam and Ogdensburg. He moved to Lockport in 1864, and has lived there ever since.

- Mr. H.C. Bailey of the Bangor State Syndicate of Netherwood, N.J., and George M. Bailey of the Buffalo Express are visiting their father, R.C. Bailey, No. 238 Church Street, who is seriously ill. Lockport Journal, Monday. (Oct 13, 1884)

Died. Bailey. In this city, June 1st, 1878, William P. Bailey aged 41 years. Ogdensburg

Died. Bailey.-On Sunday, March 13, 1887, at 10 A.M., of congestion of the lungs, Faith Fairchild Bailey, daughter of George M. and Evelyn F. Bailey, aged 2 months and 26 days. Bailey.-On Monday, March 14, 1887, at 8 P.M., of heart disease, Evelyn Fairchild, wife of George M. Bailey, aged 24 years, 3 months and 12 days.

Wednesday Evening, Feb 23, 1887

Gurney-Cass. At Christ Church Rectory, Lockport, N.Y., on Tuesday evening, the 22d int, by the Rev G.W. Southwell, rector of Christ Church, Mr. Frank W. Gurney and Miss Mary A. Cass, all of this city.

China Wedding.

Mr. and Mrs. T.R. Bailey celebrated the twentieth anniversary of their wedding day by a large gathering of relatives and friends at their home on East Avenue yesterday afternoon and evening. Fully 150 persons, including friends from Michigan and Buffalo, were present, all of whom congratulated Mr. and Mrs. Bailey upon their happy wedded life, and enjoyed their warm-hearted hospitality. One of the most pleasant features of the joyous affair was the presence of Rev. J.N. Simpkins, who performed the marriage ceremony twenty years ago in this city. Rev. Mr. Simpkins was accompanied by his estimable wife. The presents were exceedingly appropriate, numerous, and some quite costly, which only goes to show the respect and esteem entertained for Mr. and Mrs. Bailey by their many friends. The guests were hospitably entertained by the host and hostess, and at a seasonable hour departed for their homes.

Merry Wedding Bells. March 12,1886.

One of the most social and enjoyable occasions of the kind Silver Creek ever enjoyed was the informal marriage of Geo. M. Bailey of the New York Star, and recently proprietor of this paper, and Miss Evelyn Fairchild on Wednesday last. A large company filled the house to overflowing, and as it was a purely informal affair, all were free to enjoy themselves. The bride and groom mingled freely with the company, and at the appointed hour Rev. C. Burgess tied the nuptial knot in his usual happy (and strong) manner, after which refreshments were served. An hour or more was spent in a social way when the pair took the evening train for Buffalo, where they remained a day and then went to their future home in New York city where Mr. Bailey is making a fine journalistic reputation on the New York Star.

The happiness of the groom was not unmixed with sorrow, for on his way to be married a sister who had long been an invalid suddenly died, and the funeral took place the day before the wedding.

The following were the out-of-town guests: Mr. and Mrs. Locee and daughter Pauline, of Buffalo; Misses Eva and Anne Riley, of Holland; Mrs. E.B. Hard and son Charlie, of North East; Mr. and Mrs. Gazley and Miss Gazley, of Angola; Miss Genevieve Bailey and Mrs. F.C. Bailey, of Lockport; Mr. and Mrs. Reed of Dunkirk; Miss Marie Dewey, of Angola.

The following is a list of the presents received: Panel of water lilies, Mrs. Howie; Pair vases, Etta Montgomery; Paper toilet set and celery dish, Florence Bailey, Lockport; cut-glass lemonade set, W. Van Duzer; $25 cash, Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Dawes, Buffalo; silver fruit basket, Eva and Anna Riley, of Holland; cake basket, glass and silver, Maria Dewey, Evans; comforter, Mrs. Gazley and daughter, of Angola; colored glass pitcher, Mrs. Hattie Cass, Lockport; salt and pepper dishes, Birdie Love, Lockport; colored glass lemonade set, J. Chamberlain and wife, Buffalo; finger-bowl, Ida Montgomery; silver butter dish, Messrs. N.P. Kohnen, R.L. Syler, M.E. Cook, C.E. Brown (Local office); silver crumb tray and scraper, Mr. and Mrs. F. Stewart; copy of Raphael's Magdalene, Mrs. C. Howes; copy of Raphael's Cherubs, Mrs. Wallace Talcott; panel of painted poppies, Mrs. Geo. Towne ; 1/2 dozen silver knives and forks, Mr. and Mrs. C. Ellis, Laona; salt, pepper and mustard caster, Mr. and Mrs. D. Swift; opera glasses, Henry Montgomery, Buffalo; linen towel and tray cloth, Laura Babcock; 1 pair linen towels, mrs. Seth Scoville; 1 pr. linen towels, Mrs. J.J. Cook; 1 tablecloth and dozen napkins, H.J. Montgomery; French glass mirror, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Reed, Dunkirk; embroidered sachet bag, Cora Montgomery; embroidered

handkerchief, Mrs. Martin Montgomery; hand sewed knife case, Mrs. Williams (86 years old), Newark, Oh; painted plaque, Luella Andrus; hollywood card receiver, Charles Hard, North East; crazy quilt, Grandma Fairchild, North East; ebony hand glass, Cleveland Babcock; dusting bag, O.L. Swift; photograph of Carrie Swift, Stockton; photograph of "Major" Howes; perfumery bottle, Grace Babcock. Lastly, a delegation of 18 little boys appeared at the door with Mrs. Burgess for drum major, and presented a case of silver nut-picks with the following appropriate speech: From the little boys, Who made such a noise, And bothered their teacher in all sorts.

Frank C. Bailey, son of the late R.C. Bailey, died on the 29th of January, at Grinnell, Iowa, in the 24th year of his age. He was born in this city, Nov. 5, 1860. His father who moved from this city to Lockport, when Frank was but four years old, died but a short time previous to his son's death.
Ogdensburg, February 5, 1885.

Death of Frank C. Bailey.

Special to the Buffalo Express.

Lockport, Jan. 28.-The remains of Mr. Frank C. Bailey, formerly of this city, arrived here from Grinnell. Iowa, at 4 P.M. to-day. Mr. Bailey died of heart disease on Thursday last. He will be buried here to-morrow. "The deceased was but twenty-four years of age. About a year and a half ago he returned to Lockport from Grinnell, which place had then become his home, and married Miss Maggie Hunt of this city. Mr. Bailey's father died last October, after a three months' visit with him at Grinnell. The deceased leaves three sisters, Mrs. F.A. Love. Mrs. H.E. Cass, and Miss Florence G. Bailey of this city, and two brothers, Mr. H.C. Bailey of New-York and Mr. George M. Bailey of Silver Creek. The latter went to Grinnell last Saturday and returned with the remains. The widow and family of Mr. Bailey, who was an exemplary young man, have the sympathy of a large circle of friends.

---

Clipping from the notebook of Velma Emmons

--Mr. Frank Bailey, pattern maker for the Header works, is very low with the heart disease. Mr. Bailey came here from Lockport, N.Y. about two years ago. His wife, who is almost a stranger in the city, is with him. They are living on High Street.

Later.--Mr. Bailey died at 5:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon. He was at work in the Header works last Monday as usual, and quit work at night suffering from an attack of erysipelas. But the cause of his death was heart disease, for which he has been doctoring for several months. Mr. Bailey was a good workman, and a steady, hardworking man. He was born in Ogdensburg, N.Y. in 1860 and was consequently 24 years old. He came to this place about three years ago and took a position in the Header works. His remains will be taken to Lockport, N.Y. for burial.

Miss Maggie J. Hunt was married on Tuesday evening at the residence of her father, Samuel Hunt to Mr. Frank C. Bailey of Grinnell, Iowa.

Frank C. Bailey, son of the late R.C. Bailey, died on the 22 of January, at Grinnell, Iowa, in the 24 year of his age. He was born in this city, Nov 5, 1860. His father who moved from this city to Lockport, when Frank was but four years old, died but a short time previous to his son's death. Ogdensburg, Feb. 5, 1885.

Newspaper article from the scrapbook of Velma Emmons.

A RICH FAMILY

A Singularly Mixed Family Relation - How the Wilsons Coveted Riches - A True History

Special to the Buffalo Express

Silver Creek, Aug 23. - Not many years ago an old man died in this village named William Bailey. He lacked but one month of being ninety years of age. He was one of the oldest Freemasons in the country. He was through life the intimate friend of Silas Wright up to the latter's death.

Mr. Bailey is buried at Nashville, about ten miles from here beside his wife Julia, to whom he had been married nearly half a century. He was a great story-teller and loved to tell of his younger days. He could be pardoned in this, as his stories were generally very interesting and were graphically told.

The one recalled is not of Indians on Lake Champlain nor of a youth spent in the wilds of St. Lawrence County in this State. It is of a curiously mixed family relation in which his own father was an actor. The family Bible containing the record is still preserved by a son living in Syracuse.

Not long before Mr. Bailey died he told the following strange family history:

"My grandfather on my mother's side was Thomas Rich. He had two brothers, Ebenezer and Nathaniel. Each had a family of children, among whom were eight daughters and one son, who did something remarkable.

"These three brothers lived near Shoreham, Vermont. Their most intimate neighbor was a farmer named Jonathan Wilson, who had seven children, six sons and one daughter. It is a fact in our family history that eight of the children of these three brothers married the seven children of farmer Wilson. How did they do it? Here is a copy of the record. Although it took place in the Eighteenth century the history is accurate." The old gentleman then got out the family Bible, the first entry of which was dated "1701", and pointing to the pages, stained with age, he said:

"Here are the seven children of Jonathan Wilson: First, William Wilson married a daughter of Nathaniel Rich: then James Wilson married another and Jonathan Wilson married another daughter: Christopher Wilson married a daughter of Thomas Rich, Ezekial

and Reuben Wilson married two other daughters of Thomas. This exhausts the sons of Farmer Wilson, you see, but the daughter, Sally, married a son of Ebenezer Rich."

"The wives of William and Christopher Wilson died, but they married two daughters of Ebenezer Rich - cousins of their wives, of course.

"Now, my father married Judith, a daughter of Thomas Rich, and my father's brother, Bela, married another daughter of Ebenezer Rich. Polly Bailey, their cousin, married a son of Thomas Rich.

"The only survivor of the strange Wilson-Rich alliance is Mrs. Betsey Smith, who married Guerdon Smith for her second husband. I believe she is still living at Colton, St. Lawrence County, N.Y. She is over ninety years of age, and is a spiritualist.

Old Mr. William Bailey was fond of his own name, as two of his sons were named William.

Newspaper article from the scrapbook of Velma Emmons.

Obituary.

Roswell C. Bailey, who died Wednesday morning last, was the youngest of eight brothers. Born at Shoreham, Vt., April 27, 1814, his father moved to St. Lawrence county, this state, when he was two years old. There in the woods his father built a saw mill and grist mill and founded the town of Morley, now a village of about 3,000 inhabitants. From Morley the family moved a few years later to West Potsdam in the same county. The latter place was their home until Mr. Bailey was thirty years of age, when he moved to Ogdensburg. He had been married in 1835 to Emeline Moody of Bristol, Vt. Mr. Bailey prospered in the carriage-making business, which was his trade, until he lost all by fire. By his first wife he had five children, three of whom are living - H.C. Bailey of New York, Mrs. F.A. Love and Mrs. H.E. Cass of this city.

In 1857, his first wife having died, he married Mary A.P. Sartwell of Jefferson county, by whom he had six children. Three of his second family are living - Frank C. Bailey of Grinnell, Iowa, George M. Bailey of Buffalo, and Florence G. Bailey of Lockport. Mr. Bailey came to this city in 1864, and has lived here ever since. Of the eight brothers but one remains, Ervin A. Bailey of West Potsdam.

Though he lived a quiet, unpretentious life, he was exemplary. At his death he did not know the taste of intoxicationg liquor. He said a few days ago that he had never quarreled with any man; never knowingly wronged another, and was not afraid to meet his maker. Up to the last moment he was conscious, giving directions about his funeral, his affairs and family. He bade all around him "Goodbye," and sent his love affectionately to absent ones. His wife died in 1878, and his children were all grown to manhood and womanhood. He was 70 years and 6 months old, had finished his course, and left nothing but a good example for those who knew him. His friends were many, and he valued them dearly. Though seriously ill for two weeks, the immediate cause of death was heart trouble.

Thus, briefly summed up, is the life of a man who was always kind, sincere, affectionate, industrious and honest. He is a real loss to a large circle of friends, who join his family in their bereavement.

The funeral will take place from his late home, No. 238 Church street, at 2 P.M. tomorrow. All friends are invited. The Rev. F.A. Gray, of the Universalist church, will officiate.

## Obituary.

ROSWELL C. BAILEY,

who died Wednesday morning last, was the youngest of eight brothers. Born at Shoreham, Vt., April 27, 1814, his father moved to St. Lawrence county, this state, when he was two years old. There in the woods his father built a saw mill and grist mill and founded the town of Morley, now a village of about 3,000 inhabitant. From Morley the family moved a few years later to West Potsdam in the same county. The latter place was their home until Mr. BAILEY was thirty years of age, when he moved to Ogdensburg. He had been married in 1835 to Emeline Moody of Bristol, Vt. Mr. Bailey prospered in the carriage-making business, which was his trade, until he lost all by fire. By his first wife he had five children, three of whom are living—H. C. Bailey of New York, Mrs. F. A. Love and Mrs. H. E. Case of this city.

In 1837, his first wife having died, he married Mary A. P. Sartwell of Jefferson county, by whom he had six children. Three of his second family are living—Frank C. Bailey of Grinnell, Iowa, George M. Bailey of Buffalo, and Florence G. Bailey of Lockport. Mr. Bailey came to this city in 1861, and has lived here ever since. Of the eight brothers but one remains, Ervin A. Bailey of West Potsdam.

Though he lived a quiet, unpretentious life, he was exemplary. At his death he did not know the taste of intoxicating liquor. He said a few days ago that he had never quarreled with any man; never knowingly wronged another, and was not afraid to meet his Maker. Up to the last moment he was conscious, giving directions about his funeral, his affairs and family. He bade all around him "Good-bye," and sent his love affectionately to absent ones. His wife died in 1876, and his children were all grown to manhood and womanhood. He was 70 years and 6 moths old, had finished his course, and left nothing but a good example for those who knew him. His friends were many, and he valued them dearly. Though seriously ill for two weeks, the immediate cause of death was a heart trouble.

Thus, briefly summed up, is the life of a man who was always kind, sincere, affectionate, industrious and honest. He is a real loss to a large circle of friends, who join his family in their bereavement.

The funeral will take place from his late home, No. 236 Church street, at 2 P. M. tomorrow. All friends are invited. The Rev. F. A. GRAY, of the Universalist church, will officiate.

## THE NEW MILFORD FAIR.

**The First Annual—A Very Fine Exhibition—Large Crowds, Fine Trotting, and Lots of Fun—Its Success Assured.** Gazette 1879

The second day of the Fair, Wednesday, was the women's day, judging from the preponderance of that commodity, and all of them seemed to be trying to outdo the others in viewing the exhibition in the main building. We entered and the first exhibit we saw was that of the large dry goods house of Booth & Blinn. They had everything from a pair of scissors to a cloak for a three hundred pound lady. They also had on exhibition the New Home sewing machine, and a gentlemanly operator showed us all it would do (and that was a good deal, probably from the fact that we had a note book in our hands, and looked reportorially innocent like, by the way, the machine was awarded the first premium.

L. C. Miller operator

## DIED.

[illegible]—[illegible] 1876, at his studio in Chicago, of heart disease, Frederick A. Love, aged 38 years, [illegible].

Frederick A. Love was born at Hardwick, Vt., August 13th, 1838. He remained at the east part of the time in New York, till little over a year of age, when his parents came to Chicago. Here and at Batavia, Ill., he was for several years employed in mechanical pursuits, being at one time foreman of R. Smith's carpet factory. During this time he attended at Bell's Commercial College, in Chicago, at the head of his class. In Batavia he received his first instruction in the art of painting, which art he pursued till the hour of his death with the steady zeal born of unbounded genius. Even his childish efforts had been remarkable. During the sixteen years of his career as an artist he reached a marked success. It is certain no other hand has furnished the homes of Chicago as many good pictures during that time. Besides Mr. Love was a man of great general intelligence. His memory was extraordinary. He rarely forgot what he read, and had an apt reply for almost any question. He was in love with God's work, and even the seemingly insignificant, he claimed, not beneath his earnest attention; "the Father made them all." If we have spoken very kindly of Mr. Love as an artist we can do no less, when we consider him in his home and social life. He was a gentleman in every sense of blameless life and unspotted morality.

> None knew him but to love him,
> None named him but to praise.

His cheerfulness under the peculiar trial of his life, was noted by all. Under a pressure of difficulties the most trying his hopefulness was not abated. He was true to his family, generous to a fault to his friends, and unsuspicious of wrong in others as he was incapable of wrong doing himself. His was a life of Christ-likeness. Living for others' good. We leave him in His hands who looketh not as man looketh, at the outward appearance, but looketh at the heart.

XX.

*From The Lockport Daily Journal of January 2[illegible]*

This afternoon at 2 o'clock the committing services were held over the remains of the late Mr. Frank C. Bailey, at the family residence on Church Street, the Rev. Foster Ely, D. D., officiating. The following gentlemen were the pall-bearers: Messrs. George E. Wicker, Charles E. Lanson, Frank Bartley, Wm. Brown, Edward R Wicker and Edward Wayman.

The deceased was 24 years old and was a resident of this city until some two years ago when he removed to Grinnell, Iowa. He leaves besides his young wife to mourn his loss, three sisters—Mrs. F. A. Love, Mrs. H. E. Gass, and Miss Florence G. Bailey, of this city, and two brothers—Mr. H. C. Bailey, of New York, and Mr. George M. Bailey, of Silver Creek. The latter went to Grinnell last Thursday and returned yesterday afternoon with the remains.

The following is an obituary notice taken from the Grinnell Independent:

Deceased was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., November 5th, 1850. His parents moved to Lockport, N. Y., when he was four years old, where he lived until he came to Grinnell, two years ago this month. He returned to Lockport a year ago last July and was united in marriage to Miss Maggie Hunt, of that place, returning with her to Grinnell a few weeks thereafter. Deceased was a pattern maker in the employ of Culver, Steele & Austin, an industrious young man of good character. He was troubled with heart-disease for two years prior to his death, but not seriously so until about six weeks ago, when he consulted a physician. Monday last, not feeling well, he went home before quitting time at the works. Tuesday he was taken quite sick, and constantly grew worse until relieved by death Thursday night. Funeral services were held at the home of deceased at 2 o'clock. The remains will be taken to Lockport, N. Y., and interred in the family vault, leaving on this morning's train, in the care of his brother, Mr. George M. Bailey, of Silver Creek, N. Y., editor of the North Chautauqua News, who arrived here Saturday night. To the bereaved widow and brother we extend our heartfelt sympathies, and we know they will be followed on their mournful journey by the sympathy of a large portion of our citizens, who knew and esteemed the deceased [illegible] wife.

Died [illegible]

a

A man named F. P. Love, by profession an artist, was found dead in his room at the Parker House, corner of Madison and Halsted streets, about 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon. He was seen about the house at dinner-time, looking well, and soon after went out to dispose of a picture he had been employed on. He returned in an hour or so, and went to his room. At the hour above-mentioned, a Miss Barr, for whom he was painting a picture called to ascertain its progress, and was directed to his studio on the second floor. She proceeded thither, and, failing to receive any response to her raps for admittance, opened the door. The inmate was found dead on the floor, covered with the easel and a painting on which he was employed. Assistance was procured, and from the appearance of the body it was evident he had not been dead long, as it was warm and the forehead was damp with perspiration. A physician was summoned, who decided that death had resulted from heart disease. Deceased was about 40 years of age, had resided in the city nearly six months, and leaves a family at St. Charles in the State. The Coroner has been notified, and will hold an inquest this evening.

Chicago Feb. 24th. 1876

## DEATH OF FRANK C. BAILEY.

*Special to THE BUFFALO EXPRESS.* Feb 22-85

LOCKPORT, Jan. 28.—The remains of Mr. Frank C. Bailey, formerly of this city, arrived here from Grinnell, Iowa, at 4 P. M. to-day. Mr. Bailey died of heart disease on Thursday last. He [illegible] buried here to-morrow. The deceased was [illegible] twenty-four years of age. About a year and a half ago he returned to Lockport from Grinnell, where they had then become his home, and married Miss Bessie Hunt of this city. Mr. Bailey's [illegible] left Lockport, after a three months' [illegible] at Grinnell. The deceased leaves [illegible] Mrs. F. A. Love, Mrs. H. H. Cass, [illegible] C. Bailey of this city, and two [illegible] Falls of New-York and Mr. [illegible] of Silver Creek. The latter [illegible] Saturday and returned with [illegible] wife and family of Mr. [illegible] young man, have [illegible] large circle of friends.

## DEATH OF FRANK C. BAILEY.

Special to THE BUFFALO EXPRESS. Thu 29-85

LOCKPORT, Jan. 28.—The remains of Mr. Frank C. Bailey, formerly of this city, arrived here from Grinnell, Iowa, at 4 P. M. to-day. Mr. Bailey died of heart disease on Thursday last. He will be buried here to-morrow. The deceased was but twenty-four years of age. About a year and a half ago he returned to Lockport from Grinnell, which place had then become his home, and married Miss Maggie Hunt of this city. Mr. Bailey's father died last October, after a three months' visit with him at Grinnell. The deceased leaves three sisters, Mrs. F. A. Love, Mrs. H. E. Cass, and Miss Florence G. Bailey of this city, and two brothers, Mr. F. C. Bailey of New-York and Mr. George M. Bailey of Silver Creek. The latter went to Grinnell last Saturday and returned with the remains. The widow and family of Mr. Bailey, who was an exemplary young man, have the sympathy of a large circle of friends.

Family papers, Memorial to the late William Bailey.

MEMORIAL to the late WILLIAM BAILEY

Who died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. E.W. Livermore, at Silver Creek, N.Y., February 8th, 1883, aged 89 years, 11 months.

William Bailey was born at Shoreham, Vermont, March 11th, 1793, at which place he lived until about the age of 22 years, when he was married to Miss Juliette Rawson, of Townshend, of the same state, December 29, 1814, with whom he lived with until her death, nine years ago, a period of nearly 60 years.

Soon after being married the pair started for St. Lawrence County, accompanied by his father and family, and settled where Morley village is now situated, it then being a wilderness. This was in the year 1815. He lived in St. Lawrence County fifteen years. The journey was their wedding tour, and was made with a team through an almost unbroken wilderness. Mr. Bailey was a millwright by trade, and endured his share of the hardships incident to the settling and development of a new country. On one occasion it was necessary for him to return to Vermont on foot, over 100 miles, to obtain some bolting cloth to complete his contract of furnishing a grist-mill. Fifty miles of this distance was unbroken timber land, without the sign of human habitation.

From St. Lawrence he moved into and spent 50 years in Onondaga County. For many years he resided at Brewerton about ten miles from Syracuse, where he was postmaster a long time, afterwards moving to Manlius, in the same county. From Manlius he came to live with his youngest child, Mrs. E.W. Livermore, at Nashville, Chautauqua County, N.Y., where Mrs. Bailey died. Since then he spent a portion of the time with different children. The last year and a half he lived with his daughter, Mrs. E.W. Livermore, who had moved to Silver Creek, in the same county, where he spent the remainder of his days, surrounded by all that could be supplied to make his delining years happy and free from care. Having always been a very temperate man, by a strict observance of the laws of health, he was enabled to live to a good old age and only laid down to rest when his physical being had become entirely worn out. For the last two weeks he was completely prostrated, mentally and physically and received the constant care and attention of his daughter and son-in-law. Occasionally he would become rational, and in one of these lucid intervals he called Mr. Livermore and thanked him for his kindness and care, both during his stay with him and since he had been sick. Always a great reader, he kept up with the times, and even within a few weeks of his death took great interest in the news of the day.

He was a volunteer from Vermont in the War of 1812, but only got within hearing of the last battle that closed the war, on the way to join his regiment.

In early life he became an intimate friend of Silas Wright, and the friendship lasted until the death of the latter. It is to him that that eminent statesman was indebted for the idea of our free schools which he so forcibly advocated in public life.

Freemasons of the present day reverence him as one of the oldest of the craft. He was initiated when only 21 years of age at Shoreham, Vermont. In 1856, while living at Manlius he affiliated with Military Lodge No. 93, at the age of 63, from which he dimitted in 1868. He always seemed proud of his connection with the order and often expressed a wish to be buried with Masonic honors. On learning of that request, and by permission of the family, W.S. Talcott, Master of Silver Lodge, No. 757, summoned the craft, and on Sunday, February 11, the officers and about thirty of the brethren assembled for the ceremonies.

Rev. C. Burgess preached the sermon and conducted the Church exercises, taking for his text, Genesis, XXV Chapter, VIII Verse. The sermon was brief, but very appropriate and impressive, and dwelt principally upon the beauty of old age when viewed in the light of a virtuous and well-spent life. There was sung Hymn No. 1344 of the Presbyterian Church Hymn Book.

The Masonic services were then held both at the house and the grave. A large body of the brethren accompanied the remains to their last resting place in the cemetery at Nashville, where they were fraternally laid to rest beside those of his wife.

# MEMORIAL

TO THE LATE

## WILLIAM BAILEY,

WHO DIED AT THE RESIDENCE OF HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. E. W. LIVERMORE, AT SILVER CREEK, N. Y., FEBRUARY 8th, 1883, AGED 89 YEARS, 11 MONTHS.

WILLIAM BAILEY was born at SHOREHAM, VERMONT, March 11th, 1793, at which place he lived until about the age of 22 years, when he was married to Miss JULIETTE RAWSON, of TOWNSHEND, of the same state, December 29, 1814, with whom he lived until her death, nine years ago, a period of nearly sixty years.

Soon after being married the pair started for ST. LAWRENCE County, accompanied by his father and family, and settled where MORLEY village is now situated, it then being a wilderness. This was in the year 1815. He lived in ST. LAWRENCE County fifteen years. The journey was their wedding tour, and was made with a team through an almost unbroken wilderness. MR. BAILEY was a millwright by trade, and endured his share of the hardships incident to the settling and development of a new country. On one occasion it was necessary for him to return to Vermont on foot, over 100 miles, to obtain some bolting cloth to complete his

contract of furnishing a grist-mill. Fifty miles of this distance was unbroken timber land, without the sign of human habitation.

From ST. LAWRENCE he moved into and spent 50 years in ONONDAGA County. For many years he resided at BREWERTON about ten miles from Syracuse, where he was postmaster a long time, afterwards moving to MANLIUS, in the same county. From MANLIUS he came to live with his youngest child, MRS. E. W. LIVERMORE, at NASHVILLE, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where MRS. BAILEY died. Since then he spent a portion of the time with different children. The last year and a half he lived with his daughter, Mrs. E. W. Livermore, who had moved to SILVER CREEK, in the same county, where he spent the remainder of his days, surrounded by all that could be supplied to make his declining years happy and free from care. Having always been a very temperate man, by a strict observance of the laws of health, he was enabled to live to a good old age and only laid down to rest when his physical being had become entirely worn out. For the la t two weeks he was completely prostrated, mentally and physically, and both required and received the constant care and attention of his daughter and son-in-law. Occasionally he would become rational, and in one of these lucid intervals he called Mr. Livermore and thanked him for his kindness and care, both during his stay with him and since he had been sick. Alwaysa great reader, he kept up with the times, and even within a few weeks of his death took great interest in the news of the day.

He was a volunteer from VERMONT in the war of 1812, but only got within hearing of the last battle that closed the war, on the way to join his regiment.

In early life he became an intimate friend of SILAS WRIGHT, and the friendship lasted until the death of the latter. It is to him that that eminent statesman was indebted for the idea of our free schools which he so forcibly advocated in public life.

Freemasons of the present day reverence him as one of the oldest of the craft. He was initiated when only 21 years of age at SHOREHAM, Vermont. In 1856, while living at MANLIUS he affiliated with MILITARY Lodge No. 93, at the age of 63, from which he dimitted in 1868. He always seemed proud of his con-

nection with the order and often expressed a wish to be buried with Masonic honors. On learning of that request, and by permission of the family, W. S. TALCOTT, Master of SILVER LODGE, No. 757, summoned the craft, and on Sunday, February 11, the officers and about thirty of the brethren assembled for the ceremonies.

REV. C. BURGESS preached the sermon and conducted the Church exercises, taking for his text,

GENESIS, XXV *Chapter*, VIII *Verse*,

*And Abraham gave up the ghost, and died in a good old age, an old man and full of years; and was gathered to his people.*

The sermon was brief, but very appropriate and impressive, and dwelt principally upon the beauty of old age when viewed in the light of a virtuous and well-spent life. There was sung

*Hymn No. 1344 of the Presbyterian Church Hymn Book.*

Beneath our feet, and o'er our head,
Is equal warning given;
Beneath us lie the countless dead—
Above us is the heaven.

Our eyes have seen the steps of age
Halt feebly toward the tomb;
And yet shall earth our hearts engage,
And dream of days to come.

Turn, mortals, turn! thy soul apply
Where'er thy foot can tread,
The earth sounds hollow from below,
And warns thee of her dead.

The Masonic services were then held both at the house and the grave. A large body of the brethren accompanied the remains to their last resting place in the cemetery at Nashville, where they were fraternally laid to rest beside those of his wife.

Family papers, Bailey Family Register.

Parents.

Roswell C. Bailey, born April 27, 1814 in Vermont; married Emeline Moody Sept. 23, 1835 in Vermont by M. Bates; she was born Nov 21, 1812 in Vermont and died Jan 30, 1856 in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He died Oct 27, 1884 in Lockport, N.Y.

Children.

William P. Bailey, born July 2, 1837 in Vermont, married Nov 6, 1863 in Potsdam, died June 1878 in Ogdensburg, New York.

Betsey E. Bailey, born Sept 7, 1839 in New York, married in Ogdensburg, died March 7, 1886 in Lockport, New York.

Lawrence L. Bailey, born Aug 11, 1841 in New York, died June 14, 1845 in New York.

Henry C. Bailey, born June 2, 1846 in New York.

Harriet E. Bailey, born June 4, 1850 in Ogdensburg, married in Lockport, New York.

Parents.

Roswell C. Bailey married Mary Ann Sartwell August 6, 1857 in New York by Elden Rockwell. She was born Dec 15, 1825 in New York, died Aug 12, 1878 in Lockport, New York.

Children.

Charles R. Bailey, born Jan 13, 1859 in Ogdensburg, N.Y., died May 1, 1859.

Frank C. Bailey, born Nov 5, 1860 in Ogdensburg, married July 3, 1883 in Lockport, died Jan 22, 1885 in Grinnell, Iowa.

George M. Bailey, born Oct 8, 1862 in Ogdensburg, married March 8 in Silver Creek, New York.

W.T. Sherman Bailey, born March 30, 1865 in Lockport, died March 19, 1866.

P. Sheridan Bailey, born March 30, 1865 in Lockport, died Sept 22, 1865.

Florence Genevieve, born March 6, 1868, married June 25, 1891 in Lockport, New York.

source 191
updated 11/12/97

# N. MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

# FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code: J-6

Wife's Code: J-7

ll Coxart Bailey

1812 (2) Place Shoreham, Vt (7) (2)

1880 (4) Place Lockport, N.Y. (died of Cancer of the stomach) (4)

Lockport

Bailey (5) His Mother's Maiden Name Jerusha Rich (6)

n this sheet 6 Aug 1857 (4) Place N.Y. (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

y husband ☑ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

Ann Pearson (Sartwell) (7)

1835 Place N.Y. - Jefferson Co.

1878 Place Lockport, N.Y.

" "

Pearson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Barrett

**Items of Interest About This Couple**

social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death; etc.

1815 - moved w/father & family to Morley, St.L.Co., N.Y.
1835 - mar. Emeline Moody in Vt. First child born in Vt, prob. Bristol.
1839 - second child born NY.
1844 - moved to Ogdensburg, N.Y.
1856 - wife Emeline died
1857 - mar. Mary Ann (Pearson) Sartwell
1864 - moved to Lockport
1878 - wife Mary Ann died
1884 - Roswell died, Lockport. Lived 238 Church St. (7)

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use (1) only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

(1) Name and address of person filling in this sheet.
Phyllis A. Johnson
photocopy in my scrapbook

(2) Bible Record (in possession of):
photocopy in my scrapbook

(3) Tombstone:

(4) Family Register (same as (2))

(5) Will of Wm Pitt Bailey, St.L.Co Cthouse, Canton, NY

(6) Vital Records of Shoreham, Vt. Book #1

(7) obit, Lockport Daily Union, 30 Oct 1884 (copy in scrapbook)

(8)

(9)

(10)

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information.

| ) | Code | When Born Day | Month | Year | Where Born Town or County | State | Married to | When Married Day | Month | Year | When Died Day | Month | Year | Present Address (or) Where Buried: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 13 | Jan | 1859 | Ogdensburg | N.Y. | d. y. | | | | 1 | May | 1859 | Ogdensburg, NY |
| der | | 5 | Nov | 1860 | " | " | Maggie Hunt | Lockport 3 | Jul | 1883 | 22 | Jan | 1885 | d. Grinnell, Iowa bur: Lockport |
| y | | 8 | Oct | 1862 | " | " | (1) Evelyn Fairchild (2) Olivia P. Ball | 8 / 7 | Mar / Apr | 1886 / 1888 | 6 | Mar | 1920 | Lake View Cemetery Seattle, WA. |
| ex | | 30 | Mar | 1865 | Lockport | " | d. y. | | | | 19 | Mar | 1866 | Lockport, NY |
| n) | | 30 | Mar | 1865 | " | " | d. y. | | | | 22 | Sep | 1865 | Lockport, NY |
| uel | | 6 | Mar | 1868 | " | " | Fenton Wesley Johnson | 25 | Jun | 1891 | 30 | Mar | 1912 | Rose Forest Cemetery Utica, N.Y. |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

NAME Roswell Corsant Bailey

27 Febrl 1812 (2) Place Shoreham, Vt (7) (2)

27 Oct 1884 (4) Place Lockport, N.Y. (died of Cancer of the stomach) (4)

ss (or) Place of Burial Lockport

Sam Tilt Bailey (5) His Mother's Maiden Name Judith Bird (6)

Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 26 Aug 1857 (4) Place N.Y. (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

e if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

IDEN NAME Mary Ann Pearson (Hartwell) (7)

th 15 Dec 1825 Place N.Y. - Jefferson Co.

Death 12 Aug 1878 Place Lockport, N.Y.

ddress (or) Place of Burial "

r Chesterfield Pearson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Barrett

**Items of Interest About This Couple**

Occupations; hobbies; achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions–include photos if possible; military service; cause of death; etc.

1815 - moved w/father & family to Morley, St. L. Co., N.Y.
1825 - mar. Emeline Moody in Vt. First child born in Vt. prob. Bristol.
1829 - second child born N.Y.
1844 - moved to Ogdensburg, N.Y.
1856 - wife Emeline died
1857 - mar. Mary Ann (Pearson) Hartwell
1864 - moved to Lockport
1878 - wife Mary Ann died
1884 - Roswell died, Lockport. Lived 238 Church St. (7)

PWJ

write
place

Do not write in this space

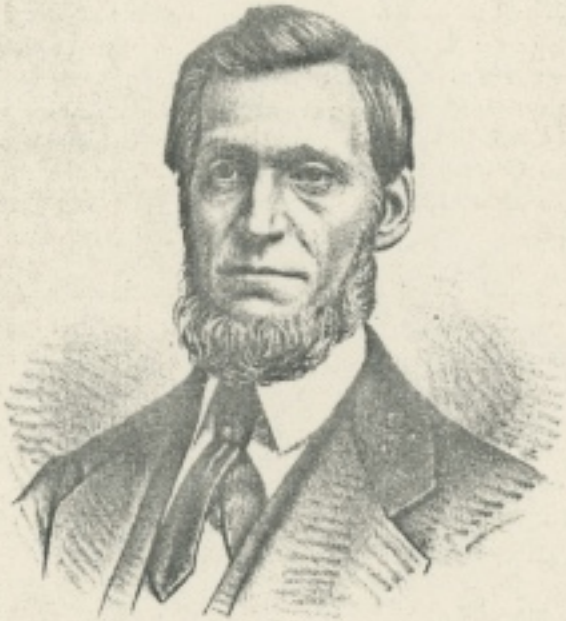
Use reverse side for additional information.

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | Code | When Born Day | Month | Year | Where Born Town or County | State | Married to | When Married Day | Month | Year | When Died Day | Month | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles R. | | 13 | Jan | 1859 | Ogdensburg | N.Y. | d. y | — | — | — | 1 | May | 18 |
| Frank Christopher | | 5 | Nov | 1860 | " | " | Maggie Hunt | 3 | Jul | 1883 | 22 | Jan | 18 |
| George Milroy | | 8 | Oct | 1862 | " | " | (1) Evelyn Fairchild (2) Olivia P. Ball | 8 7 | Mar Apr | 1886 1888 | 6 | Mar | 19 |
| H. P. Sherman | | 30 | Mar | 1865 | Lockport | " | d. y. | — | — | — | 19 | Mar | 18 |
| Phil Sheridan | | 30 | Mar | 1865 | " | " | d. y. | — | — | — | 22 | Sep | 18 |
| Florence Genevieve | | 6 | Mar | 1868 | " | " | Fenton Wesley Johnson | 25 | Jun | 1891 | 30 | Mar | 19 |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Durant, Hist. of St. L. Co. 1878 p. 254

MRS. OWEN J. SARTWELL.



OWEN J. SARTWELL.

(PHOTOS. BY N. L. STONE, FORESTAM, N. Y.)

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ENLISTMENT AND ALLEGIANCE.

State of New York
City or Town of Highlands } ss:

I, George M. Bailey, born in Cadwaladerrock, in the State of New York, and by occupation a Printer

**DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE** to have voluntarily —— enlisted, this ..... day of August, 1881, as a **SOLDIER** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: And do also agree to accept from the United States such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be established by law. And I do solemnly swear that I am Eighteen years and Nine months of age, and know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for five years under this enlistment contract with the United States. And I, George M. Bailey, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George M. Bailey SEAL

Subscribed and duly sworn to before me this ..... day of August A. D. 1881.

H. S. Taber
1st Lieut. 7th Inf.
Recruiting Officer.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named man agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Not color-blind.

A. H. White
Asst Surg. USA
Examining Officer.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the above-named man, George M. Bailey, previous to his ..... enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; ~~that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age~~, and that I have accepted and enlisted him into the service of the United States under this contract of enlistment as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and, in doing so, have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the Recruiting Service. This soldier has Green eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 7/8 inches high.

H. S. Taber SEAL
1st Lieut. 7th Inf.
Recruiting Officer.

NOTE.—Scars and Marks found upon the person of a Recruit will be here noted: .....

(A. G. O. No. 73.) ELECTRO'S.

General & Fam. Hist
No. N.Y. v. 3 Wm. R. Cutter



lege fraternities. In religion he is a Presbyterian. He married, in 1895, Olive Oakley Holt, born at West Potsdam, New York, daughter of Henry and Sybil (Rich) Oakley, and adopted daughter of Captain I. A. and Laura (Dart) Holt, of West Potsdam. Sybil Rich was a daughter of William and Eliza (Bailey) Rich. Laura (Dart) Holt was daughter of Charles and Olive (Bailey) Dart. Eliza and Olive Bailey were daughters of Benjamin Bailey (see Bailey). Judge and Mrs. Ferris have one child, Daniel Holt, born at Potsdam, March 3, 1901.

(The Bailey Line).

(I) John Bailey was the progenitor of the Scituate family of that name, and was located in that town before 1670. January 25, 1672, he married Sarah, daughter of Gowin White. He died in 1718. Children: John, born November 5, 1673; Sarah, October, 1675; Mary, December, 1677; Joseph, October, 1679, mentioned below; Benjamin, April, 1683; William, February, 1684; Hannah, January, 1687-8; Samuel, August, 1690.

(II) Joseph, son of John Bailey, was born in October, 1679, and married Jerusha, daughter of Benjamin Pierce and Martha Adams; she was granddaughter of Captain Michael Pierce, a great Indian fighter, killed in battle with the Indians in 1676. Children: Joseph, born November, 1704, mentioned below; Martha, April, 1707; Ruth, December 4, 1709; Benjamin, February 28, 1712; Ebenezer, July 20, 1714; Seth, September 17, 1717; Caleb, August 13, 1720; Adams, November 24, 1722.

(III) Joseph (2), son of Joseph (1) Bailey, was born in November, 1704, and lived in Scituate. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca Simons White. She was born July 18, 1710. Her father, Timothy White, was a grandson of the Gowin White mentioned above. His mother was Abigail Rogers, a great-granddaughter of John Rogers, the martyr who was burned at the stake at Smithfield in 1555. Children: Elizabeth, born January 11, 1733; Joshua, June 17, 1735, mentioned below; Caleb, December 11, 1738; Joseph, 1743; Rebecca, January 21, 1746; Miranda, 1749.

(IV) Joshua, son of Joseph (2) Bailey, was born June 17, 1735, and married, in 1756, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Tilden) Clapp. She was born August 1, 1736. After his marriage he removed from Scituate to Chesterfield, Hampshire county, Massachusetts. Children: Benjamin, mentioned below; Nabby, married John Fobes. Also Wm. Pitt

(V) Benjamin, son of Joshua Bailey, was born at Chesterfield. Children: 1. Eliza, married William Rich; their daughter Sybil married Henry Oakley, and their daughter, Olive Oakley Holt, who married Judge Clarence Seymour Ferris, was adopted by Laura Dart Holt, daughter of Charles and Olive (Bailey) Dart. 2. Olive, married Charles Dart.

---

LAKE

Garrett Lake, the ancestor of the Lakes of Harrisville, Lewis county, New York, was born in the town of Jackson, Washington county, New York. He was a farmer by occupation. He had sons: 1. James, see forward. 2. Abraham, married and settled in Canada at Merrick's Falls. 3. John, moved to St. Lawrence county, New York; settled in the town of Alexandria, where he married and reared a large family, most of whom later settled in Michigan. 4. Catherine, the only daughter, married, and also settled at Merrick's Falls.

(II) James, eldest son of Garrett Lake, was born in Jackson, Washington county, New York, August 9, 1765, died at Gouveneur, New York, March 7, 1841. He moved soon after his marriage to the town of Naples, Ontario county, New York, where he was a farmer. He married, September 9, 1790, Hannah Jackson, born in the town of Jackson, Washington county,

July 15, 1767. Here five of his children were born. About the year 1810 he disposed of his interests in New York state and removed to Canada, where he settled on Ridian river, at Merrick's Falls, where others of his family had preceded him. Here two children were born. The war of 1812-14 was now in progress, and the loyalty of all the residents in that section was tested by a form of oath of allegiance to the British Crown which all were asked to take. James Lake refused to sign, and was obliged to either leave Canada or take up arms against his native land. He chose the former course and escaped to the United States. After the close of the war he returned to Canada with his family, except Jesse and Thomas, who remained on their farms in St. Lawrence county. James Lake afterward returned to the United States and had a farm in the town of Gouveneur, St. Lawrence county, New York, where he died. He married Hannah Jackson. Children, born in Ontario county, New York: Thomas, Jesse, see forward; Stuart, Abraham and Catherine. Children, born in Canada: John and Henry.

(III) Jesse, son of James and Hannah (Jackson) Lake, was born in the town of Naples, Ontario county, New York, about the year 1790. He lived in Canada, and during the war of 1812, although only a boy of seventeen or eighteen years, was pressed into the English army that was about to attempt the capture of Ogdensburg. His brother Thomas and a cousin were also forced into the service. Sooner than fight against their own country and flag, the three boys deserted, crossed the St. Lawrence in safety at a point about five miles above Prunet, made their way to Ogdensburg, and informed the American commander of the British plans so far as they knew them. That officer then gave the boys passes to go wherever they wished. Jesse Lake went to the town of Perrington, Monroe county, New York, where he married. About a year after his marriage he removed to Gouveneur, St. Lawrence county, where he settled on a tract of land about five miles from the present village of that name. Here four of his children were born. In 1825 he returned to Perrington and settled on a farm near where they were married a few years previous. Here two daughters were born. He next removed to Macedon, Wayne county, New York, where three sons were born. In the winter of 1838 his father, James Lake, who had returned from Canada, persuaded him to return to Gouveneur and settle upon the farm the elder Lake had acquired in the northeastern part of the town of Gouveneur. Here his parents died, and Jesse lived there the remainder of his days. He married, in Perrington, Monroe county, New York, October 3, 1816, Lavinia Cook, born of English parents, in the town of Plainfield, Hampshire county, Massachusetts, November 16, 1790, died in the town of Gouveneur, St. Lawrence county, New York, June 4, 1882, at the extreme age of eighty-four years. Children: 1. Thomas, born December 29, 1818. 2. Laura, born August 5, 1821; married John Cooper, and died February 18, 1866, leaving three children. 3. Catharine, born December 20, 1822; married Eliakim Hunt, to whom she bore three children. 4. Garrett, born August 28, 1824, died February 26, 1848. 5. Hannah, born June 6, 1826. 6. Orissa Jane, born August 10, 1828; married Morris G. Smith. 7. Joseph, born January 3, 1832. 8. Levi C., see forward. 9. Christopher, born May 8, 1838. 10. Edwin, born August 14, 1840, died January 10, 1873.

(IV) Levi C., son of Jesse and Lavinia (Cook) Lake, was born in the town of Macedon, Wayne county, New York, November 26, 1835. He grew up on the Gouveneur farm, and received as good a common school education as the town afforded. He remained on the home farm until he reached the age of twenty years, when he decided to abandon farming and learn a trade. He apprenticed himself to

PWJ

Roswell C. Bailey was the youngest of 8 brothers. 1884, when he died, one bro. remained: Erwin A. Bailey of West Potsdam. His father moved to St. L. Co. when he was two & founded the town of Morley.

Frederick A Love of St. Chas. Ill. died at his studio in Chicago, Feb. 24, 1876; born at Hardwick, Vt Aug. 12, 1833

Parents moved to Chi. 1846

Wm. Bailey (b. 1793) & his bride, together with his father & family went to St. L. Co. & settled where Morley village is now — 1815

m. Juliette Rawson of Rowshend Dec. 29, 1814

V.S. 60 (1/70)
(B1-129)

CENSUS TRACT | SUB-DIVISION

STATISTICAL DISTRICT
REC.
RES.

4.
5.
7E.
11.

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION.

**ATTENTION**

IF AN ERROR IS NOTED IN A CERTIFICATE BEFORE ACCEPTANCE BY REGISTRAR A CORRECTED CERTIFICATE MAY BE SUBSTITUTED.

IF AN INCORRECT CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE REGISTRAR, FILE FORM V.S. 64.

17.
19A.
19G.
20.

RECORDED DISTRICT: 3101
REGISTER NUMBER

NEW YORK STATE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS

STATE FILE NUMBER

# CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

TYPE ALL ENTRIES OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK.

## DECEASED

1. NAME: FIRST MIDDLE LAST: Roswell C. Bailey
2. SEX: MALE [X] 1 FEMALE [ ] 2
3A. DATE OF DEATH: MONTH 10 DAY 29 YEAR 84
3B. HOUR: M.
4. RACE (WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC.): white
5. AGE: 70 YRS.
IF UNDER 1 YR. MONTHS DAYS
IF UNDER 1 DA. HOURS MIN.
6A. VETERAN OF U.S. ARMED FORCES? YES [ ] NO [ ] UNKNOWN [ ]
6B. IF YES – SPECIFY WAR, OR DATES OF SERVICE
7A. COUNTY (NYS)
7B. TOWN
7C. CITY OR VILLAGE
7D. LENGTH OF STAY IN TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE
7E. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION (IF NEITHER, GIVE STREET & NO.): Church St.
8. STATE OF BIRTH (COUNTRY, IF NOT USA): U.S.
9. DECEDENT BORN: MONTH DAY YEAR
10. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
11. MARITAL STATUS: widow
12. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, MAIDEN NAME.)
13A. USUAL OCCUPATION (EVEN IF RETIRED)
13B. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
13C. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

## RESIDENCE

14A. STATE
14B. COUNTY
14C. TOWN
14D. CITY OR VILLAGE
14E. WITHIN THE CORPORATE LIMITS? YES [ ] NO [ ]
14F. STREET AND NUMBER

## PARENTS

15A. FATHER'S NAME: FIRST MIDDLE LAST: Bailey
15B. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: FIRST MIDDLE LAST: Bailey
16A. INFORMANT'S NAME:
16B. MAILING ADDRESS: (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (A), (B), AND (C). — APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET & DEATH

17. IMMEDIATE CAUSE
(A) Cancer
DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF
(B)
DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF
(C)

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (A)

18A. AUTOPSY? YES [ ] 1 NO [ ] 2
18B. IF YES, WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING THE CAUSE OF DEATH? YES [ ] NO [ ]
19A. ACCIDENT, HOMICIDE, SUICIDE, UNDETERMINED
19B. MONTH DAY YEAR
19C. HOUR M.
19D. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? (ENTER NATURE OF INJURIES IN #17 I, OR II.)
19E. INJURY AT WORK? YES [ ] NO [ ]
19F. PLACE OF INJURY: HOME, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC.
19G. LOCATION (STREET & NO., CITY OR VILLAGE, TOWN, COUNTY, STATE)

**TO BE COMPLETED BY CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN ONLY**

20. PART I
A. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED — MONTH DAY YEAR
SIGNED
B. THE PHYSICIAN ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM: MONTH DAY YEAR TO: MONTH DAY YEAR
C. LAST SEEN ALIVE: MONTH DAY YEAR
D. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER: T.B. Cosford

–OR–

**TO BE COMPLETED BY CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER ONLY**

20. PART II
A. ON THE BASIS OF EXAMINATION AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED.
SIGNED TITLE
B. PRONOUNCED DEAD ON: MONTH DAY YEAR
C. HOUR AT M.
D. DATE SIGNED: MONTH DAY YEAR
E. CORONER'S PHYSICIAN, IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER:

21. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, CORONER, MEDICAL EXAMINER, CORONER'S PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL DIRECTOR):

## BURIAL

22A. BURIAL [ ] CREMATION [ ] REMOVAL [ ] MONTH DAY YEAR
22B. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL
22C. LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE)
23A. NAME AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME
23B. REGISTRATION NO.
24A. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR
24B. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR
24C. REGISTRATION NO.
25A. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR
25B. DATE FILED MONTH DAY YEAR
26A. BURIAL OR REMOVAL PERMIT ISSUED BY:
26B. MONTH DAY YEAR

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Lockport, N. Y. 14094

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of the ~~(birth)~~ (death) record on file in this office.

Mary A Swanson
Registrar

Phyllis W. Johnson
2830 N. Westmoreland St
Arlington, VA 22213
7/31/1999

RECORDS IN THE TOWN OFFICE, POTSDAM

DEATHS

1884 (earliest)
Dec. 26 — Barden Sylvester Rich, age 77, farmer, born Vt.
father: Samuel Rich, Vt; mother: Mary, Vt.
Buried S. Potsdam, Leonard Eggleston, son-in-law.

Dec. 27 — Ann Matilda Erwin, age 66, born Vt.
Father Merrill Bailey, Vt; mother, Ann, Vt.
Buried Madrid, Joseph Erwin, son.

1885
Feb 7 — Joseph A. Bailey, age 66 yrs, 8 mo., farmer, born Potsdam
Father, Ansel Bailey, b. Vt; mother Sarah, b. Vt.
Buried S. Potsdam.

1891
Oct 1 — Almon Rich, age 77, farmer, b. Swanton, Vt.
Father Benager Rich, b. Vt.
Died and buried West Potsdam.

1894
Feb 24 — Myron Wait, age 69 yrs, 10 mo., farmer.
Father Allen Wait, b. Vt; mother Abigail Bailey, Vt.
Buried Bayside Cemetery.

May 25 — Ervin Amda Bailey, age 82, farmer, born Shoreham, Vt.
Father: Pitt, Vt; mother _____Rich, Vt.
Died and buried West Potsdam. (Died of 'paralysis')

1896
Feb 28 — Leonard Eggleston, age 69 yrs, 11 mo., farmer, b. Essex,NY
Father: Roswell Eggleston; mother: Sarah

1897
Sept 6 — Julia Ann Baily, age 71, sgl.
Father: Ansel Bailey
Buried Rich Cemetery. Died Potsdam.

1896
July 13 — Lucius Bailey, age 77, farmer, born Potsdam.
Father Benjamin Bailey, Jr; mother: Lydia.
Died of old age.

1901
Mar 20 — Owen Sartwell, age 74 yrs, 4 mo., farmer, b. Vt.
Father: John Sartwell; mother Persis Robinson.
Buried Crary Mills.

1910
Oct 12 — Ansel Bailey, age 61 yrs, 6 mo., farmer, b. Cardinal, Ont.
Father: Joseph Bailey; mother: Mary Adams.
Buried Potsdam Cemetery.

PWJ

1815 Census of Potsdam (In the St. Lawrence County Historical Society, Canton)

| Name | Born | Came to Town | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Bailey<br>mar (1) Keziah Holbrook "died town"<br>(2) Sybil Eggleston 18 July 1807 | May 3, 1771 | Oct 24, 1803 | 2-4-1849 |
| Joseph R. | | Nov 30, 1810 | |
| Alexander "son of Benj" | 1772 (?)(or 1792) | 1814 | 1852 W. Potsdam Cem |
| mar. Louisa Woolcott (b. 1799, d. 21 July 1895) | | | |
| Joseph | 3 July 1743 | | 5 Apr 1813? Grant Cem. or 1815 |
| mar. Lucy Silvester (b. 26 Jan 1749) | | | |
| Ansel | 8 Apr 1781 | 3 Nov 1803 | 24 Aug 1853 |
| mar. Sarah Aiken (1794-1880)(b. Ferrisburg) | | | |
| Nathaniel | 30 Apr 1777 | 21 Sep 1803 | 1820 French's Cem. |
| Wm. Pitt | 18 Mar 1769 | 1812 1812 | 4 Apr 1855 French's |
| Benj. Bailey Jr. son of Benj. m. Lydia Robinson 5/30/1817<br>Bela, b. 4/27/1767 | | | |
| Nathaniel Rich | | 19 Jan 1816 | |
| Learned | | 20 Dec 1805 | |
| Putnam | | 20 Oct 1816 | |
| Esau | | 22 Oct 1803 | |
| Gurdon Smith | 12 Feb 1775 | 12 July 1803 | 5 Sep 1855 |
| mar. Amy Williams 25 Sep 1800, Rome, N.Y., she b. 1783; d. 1825. | | | |

St. L. Republican, Oct 8, 1839 carried obit., "Joseph Bailey died Potsdam Sep 20, 1839, aged 89 years & 8 mos., a Rev. pensioner."

French's Cem. { Lodes, Peris b. 6/4/1783 came 12/1/1809 d. 5/29/1867
m. (1) Hannah Smith (2) Ruth Tilson
John, b. 1761 (1751?) d. 1842 came 6/10/1803
Daniel -

PWJ

Lockport, NY 1874-75
Bailey, Roswell C., carp.
h. 238 Church

1867-8
Bailey, R. C. pattern maker
h. 37 Chapel
Geo., machinist
13 E. Green

1884-5
Roswell C., pattern maker
h. 238 Church
Charles, clerk, 40 Main
bds 154 Genesee
Hattie E. bds 238 Church
Wm H., lab,
bds 40 Wash.

PWJ

1887

Bailey, Marg. J. wid Frank C,
milliner, bds 24 Grosvenor
Roswell C, patt. mak.
h. 238 Church

1888

no R.C.
A. Lincoln - brakeman - 194 Union
Benj. - farmer - 231 Genesee
Grace - bds "
James fireman 196 New Main
Jennie bds 231 Gen.
Margaret - wid Frank C,
milliner, bds 24 Grosvenor

PWJ

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ENLISTMENT AND ALLEGIANCE.

State of New York
City or Town of Highlands } ss:

I, George M. Bailey, born in Ogdensburgh, in the State of New York, and by occupation a Printer

**DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE** to have voluntarily ——enlisted, this ..... day of August, 1881, as a **SOLDIER** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: And do also agree to accept from the United States such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be established by law. And I do solemnly swear that I am Eighteen years and Nine months of age, and know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for five years under this enlistment contract with the United States. And I, George M. Bailey, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George M. Bailey SEAL

Subscribed and duly sworn to before me this ..... day of August A. D. 1881.

H. S. Taber
1st Lieut. 4th Infantry
Recruiting Officer.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named man agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Not color-blind.

A. K. Wills
Asst Surg. USA
Examining Officer.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the above-named man, George M. Bailey, previous to his ..... enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; ~~that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age,~~ and that I have accepted and enlisted him into the service of the United States under this contract of enlistment as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and, in doing so, have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the Recruiting Service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 7/8 inches high.

H. S. Taber SEAL
1st Lieut. 4th Infantry
Recruiting Officer.

NOTE.—Scars and Marks found upon the person of a Recruit will be here noted: .....

(A. G. O. No. 73.) ELECTRO'S.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Bailey, desiring to ENLIST in the ***ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES*** for the term of FIVE YEARS, **DO DECLARE** That I have neither wife nor child; ~~that I am of the legal age to enlist of my own accord~~, and believe myself to be physically qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier; and do further declare that I have never been discharged from the United States service (Army or Navy) or any other service on account of disability, or by sentence of either civil or military court, or in any case except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to this enlistment.

**Given at** West Point N.Y. this ..... day of August, 1881.

**Witness:**

.....

.....

No. .....

enlisted at ..... on

the ..... day of ....., 188 ,

by .....

Regiment of .....

1st enlistment; last served in Company (.....)

Regiment of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

**DIRECTIONS.**

Enlistments for the General Service must, in all cases, be made in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Adjutant General with his monthly accounts, a second to the Superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In case of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, two copies only will be made, which will be forwarded to regimental headquarters—one copy for file, the other to accompany the monthly regimental recruiting return.

N. B.—In cases of Re-enlistment, the declaration of recruit will not be filled in, but it will be stated on the margin whether the soldier is single or married, and the number of children, if any. The prefix "re-" will be added to the word "enlisted" where it occurs, and the assignment to Company and Regiment filled in below.

Received A. G. O. .....

Assigned to Company " ....., " ..... Regiment

of ....., U. S. Army.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Roswell P. Bailey, DO CERTIFY That I am the Father of George M. Bailey; that the said George is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my **CONSENT** to his enlisting as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States** for the period of **FIVE YEARS.**

**Given at** .....

**Witness:**

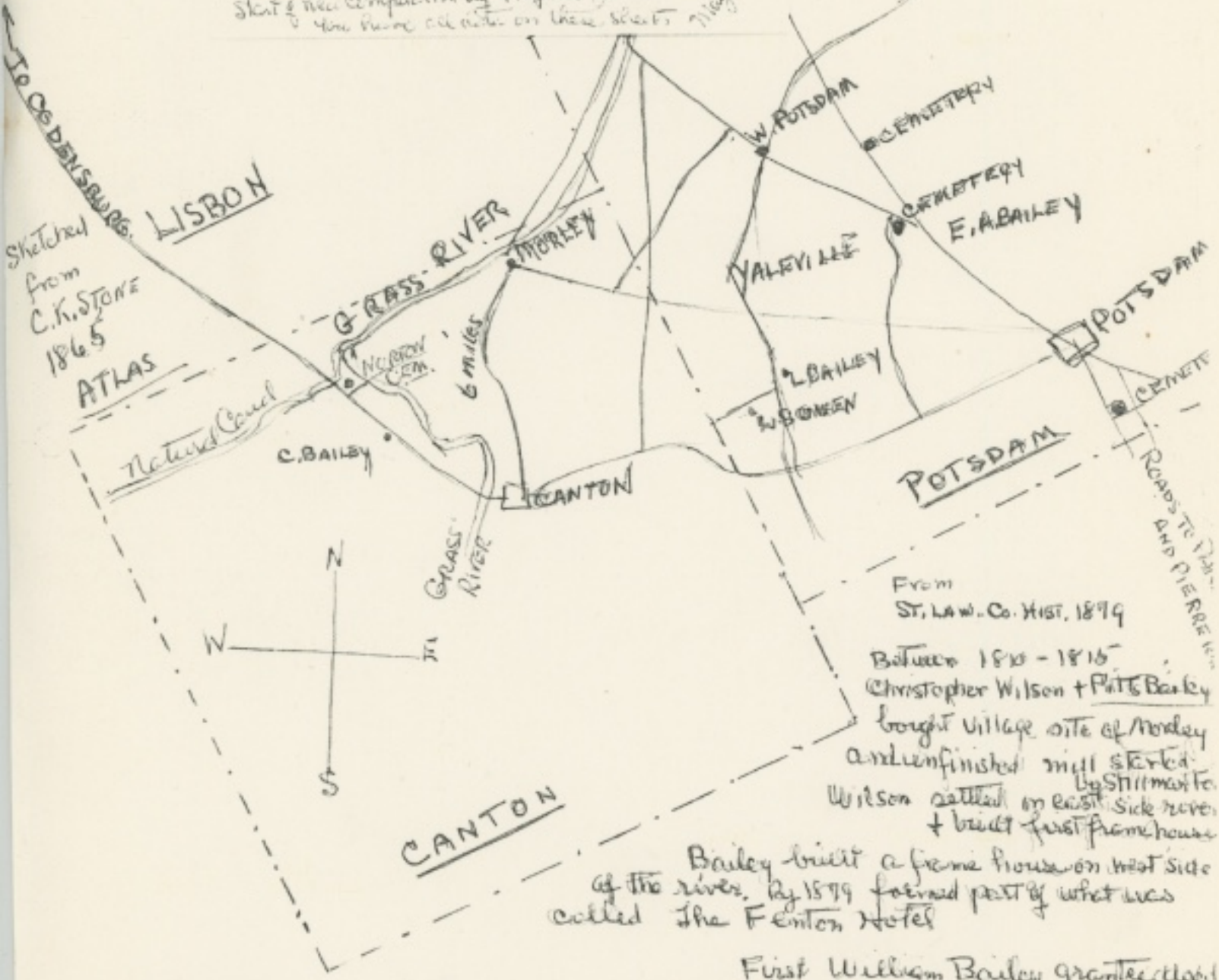
the ..... day of August, 1881

.....

Dec 23, 1976
I couldn't have sent you this map I sketched off as George just returned at Nov. 18, 1975

No, I don't have your Bailey Family Register & Roswell Grant Bailey, and don't recall you sent me, Phyllis on Nov. 18, 1975 3 sheets 1 on regular typewriter + 2 on legal typewriter – I've marked on back of sheet "Start & new compilation by Phyllis Johnson" & you have all data on these sheets

MADRID formed from Hopkinton March 3, 1803
POTSDAM Taken off in 1806
WADDINGTON " " 1859
This Waddington + Madrid adjoined until 185




From
ST. LAW. CO. HIST. 1879

Between 1810 - 1815
Christopher Wilson + Pitt Bailey bought village site of Morley and unfinished mill started by Stillman Foster
Wilson settled on east side river + built first frame house
Bailey built a frame house on west side of the river. By 1879 formed part of what was called The Fenton Hotel

First William Bailey granted land Mch. Jany 9-1816 from Garret Van Horne in Van Horne's Lot No. 13. for $30.00 – 5 acres + 63/100 of an acre

Canton taken from Lisbon, March 28, 1808

Potsdam taken from Madrid Feb. 21, 1806

On Nov. 18, 1802 Potsdam conveyed to Garret Van Horne + associates

PWJ

Phyllis W. Johnson
2830 N. Westmoreland St
Arlington, VA 22213
7/31/1999

ERWIN A. BAILEY

Erwin A. Bailey
p. 311 Child's Directory 1873/74
West Potsdam, farmer 140 acres.

~~George Milroy Bailey~~ gave him
as brother of William Bailey. (See in obit of William Bailey)
Sons of William Pitt Bailey & next of kin-
an Erwin Bailey of Potsdam
cited next of kin of William Pitt Bailey
(Citation by Roswell C. Bailey Aug 23, 1855)
Son of William Pitt Bailey

EDWARD ANSEL BAILEY

Why
couldn't they
have stated
names of his
parents—
Otherwise

WATERTOWN DAILY TIMES, TUES. JUNE 18, 1974

# E.A. Bailey Dead at 65

SYRACUSE —Edward Ansel Bailey, 65, Williamstown, died Sunday in State University Hospital.

He was a native of the Town of Potsdam, and a graduate of Canton High School. In 1930 he graduated from Clarkson College, Potsdam.

He was an engineer at General Electric in Schenectady and later for Carrier Corp., Syracuse in 1944 he established the Bailey Potato Farm. He was past director of the Empire State Potato Growers Association ,and past president of the Oswego County Farm Bureau. He was a member of the Church of Christ at Ricard.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Lena Sheldon Bailey; a daughter, Mrs. Philip Smith, Lowville; two sons, Edward A., Liverpool, and William S. Bailey, Glastonbury, Conn.; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; three brothers, Charles, Lockport, Fay and Roger, both in California.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the E. H. McDaniels Funeral Home, Inc., Camden. Burial will be in Copenhagen Cemetery.

# JUNE 15, 1887.

## CAUGHT ON THE FLY.

### Two "Express" Reporters Catch a Falling Printer on Their Backs. All Badly Hurt.

Reporters Chamberlin and Bailey of the *Express* came near being killed this morning. At 8 o'clock they left the building on their way home from work. They heard a scream, a crash of windows, followed by a blow on the back of their necks which crushed Baily's hat and knocked him sprawling. When they recovered from the shock they found a man lying on the sidewalk. Investigation showed that the man was a printer named Murphy who had been on a "booze and gone to sleep on the window sill of the second floor. He woke up about this time, kicked about and fell out of the window. Had he not fallen on the reporters he would undoubtedly have been killed on the flags below. As it was he nearly killed the reporters. They summoned an ambulance and took him to the Emergency hospital in an unconscious condition. To-day they walk about with stiff necks.

At 1 o'clock this afternoon it was reported at the Emergency hospital that Murphy had regained consciousness. The doctor stated that he had not determined definitely whether the skull was fractured or not, and was not prepared to say that the injuries would not prove fatal. Falling on the reporters, he said, just saved him.

---

### China Wedding.

Mr. and Mrs. T. R. BAILEY celebrated the twentieth anniversary of their wedding day by a large gathering of relatives and friends at their home on East Avenue yesterday afternoon and evening. Fully 150 persons, including friends from Michigan and Buffalo, were present, all of whom congratulated Mr. and Mrs. BAILEY upon their happy wedded life, and enjoyed their warm-hearted hospitality. One of the most pleasant features of the joyous affair was the presence of Rev. J. N. SIMPKINS, who performed the marriage ceremony twenty years ago in this city. Rev. Mr. SIMPKINS was accompanied by his estimable wife. The presents were exceedingly appropriate, numerous, and some quite costly, which only goes to show the respect and esteem entertained for Mr. and Mrs. BAILEY by their many friends. The guests were hospitably entertained by the host and hostess, and at a seasonable hour departed for their homes with many kind wishes for the future welfare and happiness of Mr. and Mrs. BAILEY.

Clippings from the notebook of Velma Emmons

Johnson-Blazier

At the home of Mrs. Palmer Elliott, the bride's sister, at 115 Sand street, Syracuse, last evening took place the marriage of Miss Nora A. Blazier of this city to Elwin E. Johnson of Fulton. The bride was attended by her niece, Miss Helen Elliott, and the groom by his brother, Thomas B. Johnson of Boonville. The bride was charmingly gowned in blue voile over blue silk and carried white carnations. Her maid was attired in white Persian lawn and carried pink carnations. The couple have the best wishes of a host of friends in this city. They will reside in Fulton, where their newly furnished home awaits them.

Grinnell, Iowa - 22 Jan 1885

--Mr. Frank Bailey, pattern maker for the Header works, is very low with the heart disease. Mr. Bailey came here from Lockport, N.Y. about two years ago. His wife, who is almost a stranger in the city, is with him. They are living on High street.

Later.--Mr. Bailey died at 5:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon. He was at work in the Header works last Monday as usual, and quit work at night suffering from an attack of erysipelas. But the cause of his death was heart disease, for which he has been doctoring for several months. Mr. Bailey was a good workman, and a steady, hardworking man. He was born in Ogdensburg, N.Y. in 1860 and was consequently 24 years old. He came to this place about three years ago and took a position in the Header works. His remains will be taken to Lockport, N.Y. for burial.

PWJ

PWJ

This Indenture made the twentieth day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty two between FRANKLIN WILLIAMS SMITH of the town of Potsdam County of St. Lawrence and State of New York and Celinda his wife of the first part and ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY of the same place of the second part WITNESSETH that the said party of the first part in consideration of ~~twenty~~ the SUM two hundred dollars to them duly paid before the delivery hereof have bargained sold granted and conveyed and by these presents do bargain sell grant and convey to the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever ALL that certain piece of land being the northeast corner of a lot of land deeded to the said party of the first part by Gurdon Smith and is distinguished on a map or survey of said town made for the Proprietors by lot No. 14 and is bounded as follows: BEGINNING in the center of the Buck road and in the center of Trout Brook thence along said Road north 83° West 4 chains and 94 links, thence South 16° West 6 chains to a stake and stones: thence South 80° East 4 chains and 5 links to the centre of said Brook; thence down said Brook to the place of beginning CONTAINING two acres and seventy four hundredths of an acre be the same more or less subject to the conditions and stipulations contained in the letters patent ~~thereof~~ whereby the lands were originally granted with the appurtenances and all the estate title and interest of the said party of the first part therein. And the said party of the first part do hereby covenant and agree with the said party of the second part that at the time of the delivery hereof the said party of the first part are the lawful owners of the premises above granted and seized thereof in fee simple absolute and that they will WARRANT and DEFEND the above granted premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands & seals the day and year first above written.

Franklin W. Smith L.S.
Celinda Smith L.S.

In presence of )
Charles Dart )

second husband of Betsy's Rich

Extract of paper on file at St. Lawrence Co. Courthouse, Canton, N.Y.

eight hundred and forty two between FRANKLIN WILLIAMS SMITH of the town of Potsdam County of St. Lawrence and State of New York and Celinda his wife of the first part and ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY of the same place of the second part WITNESSETH that the said party of the first part in consideration of ~~three~~ the SUM two hundred dollars to them duly paid before the delivery hereof have bargained sold granted and conveyed and by these presents do bargain sell grant and convey to the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever ALL that certain piece of land being the northeast corner of a lot of land deeded to the said party of the first part by Gurdon Smith and is distinguished on a map or survey of said town made for the Proprietors by lot No. 14 and is bounded as follows: BEGINNING in the center of the Buck road and in the center of Trout Brook thence along said Road north 83° West 4 chains and 94 links, thence South 16° West 6 chains to a stake and stones: thence South 80° East 4 chains and 5 links to the centre of said Brook; thence down said Brook to the place of beginning CONTAINING two acres and seventy four hundredths of an acre be the same more or less subject to the conditions and stipulations contained in the letters patent ~~thereof~~ whereby the lands were originally granted with the appurtenances and all the estate title and interest of the said party of the first part therein. And the said party of the first part do hereby covenant and agree with the said party of the second part that at the time of the delivery hereof the said party of the first part are the lawful owners of the premises above granted and seized thereof in fee simple absolute and that they will WARRANT and DEFEND the above granted premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands & seals the day and year first above written.

Franklin W. Smith L.S.
Celinda Smith L.S.

In presence of )
Charles Dart )

second husband of Betsy S Rich

Abstract of papers on file at St. Lawrence Co. courthouse, Canton, N.Y.

Lockport Daily Union.

OFFICIAL PAPER OF THE CITY.

Thursday Evening, Oct. 30, 1884.

### Obituaries.

BAILEY.

Friends of Roswell C. Bailey, late of No. 238 Church street, were pained yesterday to learn of his death. He had been seriously ill for two weeks, but the immediate cause of death was a trouble of the heart. He was in the 71st year of his age, and had been a resident of Lockport for twenty years.

Mr. Bailey was the youngest of eight brothers, and was born at Shoreham, Vt., April 27, 1814. When he was two years old his father moved into the woods of St. Lawrence county, built a sawmill, a gristmill, and founded the town of Morley, now a place of about three thousand inhabitants.

At twenty-one years of age he married Emeline Moody of Bristol, Vt., and when thirty years old moved to Ogdensburg, from West Potsdam, to which place his father had removed from Morley when Roswell was a boy. By his first wife he had five children, three of whom are living—H. C. Bailey of New York, Mrs. F. A. Love and Mrs. H. E. Cass of this city.

Mr. Bailey's first wife dying, he married Mary A. P. Sartwell of Jefferson county. By her were born six children, of whom three are living—Frank C. Bailey of Grinnell, Iowa, George M. Bailey of Buffalo, and Florence G. Bailey of this city, the youngest child being sixteen years old.

In 1864 Mr. Bailey moved to Lockport, where he has lived ever since. His life has been quiet, unassuming—exemplary. At his death he had never drank any intoxicating liquor, and a few days ago said he had never quarreled with any man; had never wilfully wronged another, and was ready to meet his Maker. Up to the last he was conscious, giving directions about his funeral, his family, and his business affairs. He bade them an affectionate good bye, and sent his love to absent ones. Though in great pain he was courageous, not complaining. He was kind, affectionate, honest, industrious, and leaves a large circle of friends.

The funeral will take place at two o'clock to-morrow afternoon, from his late home. The Rev. F. A. Gray will officiate.

---

# BRISTOL, VT.,

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 1881.

Roswell Bailey of Lockport, N. Y., is visiting at Oliver Moody's, he is a brother-in-law of Mr. Moody, having married his sister. Mrs. Bailey has been dead a number of years. This is Mr. Bailey's first visit in twenty-five years.

---

### Obituary.

ROSWELL C. BAILEY,

who died Wednesday morning last, was the youngest of eight brothers. Born at Shoreham, Vt., April 27, 1814, his father moved to St. Lawrence county, this state, when he was two years old. There in the woods his father built a saw mill and grist mill and founded the town of Morley, now a village of about 3,000 inhabitant. From Morley the family moved a few years later to West Potsdam in the same county. The latter place was their home until Mr. BAILEY was thirty years of age, when he moved to Ogdensburg. He had been married in 1835 to Emeline Moody of Bristol, Vt. Mr. Bailey prospered in the carriage-making business, which was his trade, until he lost all by fire. By his first wife he had five children, three of whom are living—H. C. Bailey of New York, Mrs. F. A. Love and Mrs. H. E. Cass of this city.

In 1857, his first wife having died, he married Mary A. P. Sartwell of Jefferson county, by whom he had six children. Three of his second family are living—Frank C. Bailey of Grinnell, Iowa, George M. Bailey of Buffalo, and Florence G. Bailey of Lockport. Mr. Bailey came to this city in 1864 and has lived here ever since. Of the eight brothers but one remains, Ervin A. Bailey of West Potsdam.

Though he lived a quiet, unpretentious life, he was exemplary. At his death he did not know the taste of intoxicating liquor. He said a few days ago that he had never quarreled with any man; never knowingly wronged another, and was not afraid to meet his Maker. Up to the last moment he was conscious, giving directions about his funeral, his affairs and family. He bade all around him "Good-bye," and sent his love affectionately to absent ones. His wife died in 1878, and his children were all grown to manhood and womanhood. He was 70 years and 6 months old, had finished his course, and left nothing but a good example for those who knew him. His friends were many, and he valued them dearly. Though seriously ill for two weeks, the immediate cause of death was a heart trouble.

Thus, briefly summed up, is the life of a man who was always kind, sincere, affectionate, industrious and honest. He is a real loss to a large circle of friends, who join his family in their bereavement.

The funeral will take place from his late home, No. 238 Church street, at 2 P. M. to-morrow. All friends are invited. The Rev. F. A. GRAY, of the Universalist church, will officiate.

---

—Roswell C. Bailey, who died in Lockport recently, was formerly a resident of St. Lawrence County. The deceased was at different times a resident of West Potsdam and Ogdensburg. He moved to Lockport in 1864, and has lived there ever since.

---

—Mr. H. C. Bailey of the Bangor State Synod of Netherwood, N. J., and George M. Bailey of THE BUFFALO EXPRESS are visiting their father, R. C. Bailey, No. 238 Church Street, who is seriously ill.—*Lockport Journal, Monday.*

Oct 13-1884

---

## A RICH FAMI

*A Singularly Mixed Family Re*
*Wilsons Created Ric*
*True History.*

*Special to THE BUFFALO EXPRESS.*

SILVER CREEK, Aug. 23.—Not an old man in the city of this village Bailey. He died but one month years of age. He was one of most in the county. He was intimate friend of Silas Wright death.

Mr. Bailey is buried at Nas miles from here, beside his wife he had been married nearly half was a great story-teller and lov younger days. He could be par his stories were generally very were graphically told.

The one recalled is not of Champlain nor of a youth spent St. Lawrence County in this S curiously mixed family relation father was an actor. The fam ing the record is still preserved b Syracuse.

Not long before Mr. Bailey following strange family history:

"My grandfather on my m Thomas Rich. He had two b and Nathaniel. Each had a fa among whom were eight daughte who did something remarkable.

"These three brothers lived Vermont. Their next inclosate farmer named Jonathan Wilson. children, six sons and one daught in our family history that eight of these three brothers married the farmer Rich. How did they do copy of the record. Although it Eighteenth century the history is

The old gentleman then got Bible, the first entry of which wa and pointing to the pages, stat said:

"Here are the seven children son: First, William Wilson ma of Nathaniel Rich; then James another and Jonathan Wilson daughter; Christopher Wilson m of Thomas Rich, Ezekiel and married two other daughters of exhausts the sons of Farmer Wil the daughter, Sally, married a s Rich."

"The wives of William and Ch died, but they married two daugh Rich—cousins of their wives, of

"Now, my father married Ju of Thomas Rich, and my father married another daughter of Polly Bailey, their cousin, marrie Rich.

"The only survivor of the stra alliance is Mrs. Betsey Smith, wh don Smith for her second husban is still living at Colton, St. Lour Y. She is over ninety years Spiritualist."

Old Mr. William Bailey was f name, as two of his sons were na

---

**DISCUSSION OF WORLD RELIGIONS AT Y. W**

**Ruth Johnson '16 Will Lead Thursday Afternoon.**

**"The Wide, Wide World," covered by Ruth Johnson '1 talk at the Y. W. C. A. service day afternoon. This meeting a forty-five minute trip arou world, giving a resume of th ions of all lands. The religion of women's life will be especi phasized.**

# ONE BRANCH OF

# THE FOBES FAMILY

Compiled by Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson
Arlington, Virginia

February, 1976

JOHN[1] FOBES (VOBES) was one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, Mass. in 1656. His first home in this country was Duxbury, Mass. where he was Constable in 1651. A request was made 13 June 1660 by "the widow Vobes . . . for land . . . on an indenture made betwixt Mr. Isacke Allerton and her husband, John Vobes, late deceased."

By tradition, John Fobes was a son of Rev. John Forbes, born in Scotland shortly after 1600. He was a tailor by trade, and married, probably at Duxbury, CONSTANT MITCHELL (sister of Experience Mitchell), who was born in Leyden, Holland, after 1609. He died at Bridgewater in 1660. His widow married second, in 1662, John Briggs of Portsmouth, R. I., who died in 1690.

Children of John and Constant (Mitchell) Fobes, all probably born Bridgewater:

1. John, born 1646; died 10 July 1661 at George Allen's, Sandwich, Mass.

*** 2. Edward, born 1651, a Deacon; married Elizabeth Howard.

3. Mary.

4. Caleb, born 1653, a Deacon; married Sarah Gager; went to Norwich, Conn.

5. William, a Lieutenant; married Elizabeth Southworth; settled in Little Compton, R.I.

6. Joshua, killed 25 March 1676, in "Perces fight" at Scituate, Mass.

7. Elizabeth, born 26 April 1664; died 26 December 1739.

Information on this page is taken from "The Granberry Family and Allied Families", by Donald Lines Jacobus, New Haven, 1945.

DEACON EDWARD[2] FOBES, son of John and Constant (Mitchell) Fobes, was born probably at Bridgewater, Mass., 1651. He married in 1676 Elizabeth Howard, daughter of Lt. John Howard and Martha Hayward. (5) He was made freeman in 1680, had large landed interests and was part owner of a saw mill; a Constable in 1681; juryman 1684, 1686, and 1689; Representative to the General Court of Mass. from Bridgewater in 1702, 1708, 1711, 1715, and 1722. (8) He died at Bridgewater in 1732.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Howard) Fobes, all born Bridgewater:

1. Elizabeth, born 20 March 1677; (5) married Joseph Keith (8)

*** 2. John, born 1 July 1679; (5) married Abigail Robinson 14 November 1704. (5)
she d. 12 Feb 1762 in her 81st yr. (8)

3. Mary, born 7 Sept 1681; (5) "never married".

4. Bethiah, born 11 October 1683; (5) married Samuel Keith; 5 died 8 Jan 1770. (5)

5. Hannah, born 31 March 1686; (5) married Timothy Keith; 5 died 23 May 1765. (5)

6. Ephraim, born 9 February 1688; (5) married Martha Snell; 5 died 11 Dec 1756. (5)

7. Joshua, born 20 May 1689; (5) married Abigail Dunbar & Mrs. Mercy Churchill. (5) died 6 April 1767. (5)

8. Benjamin, born 24 August 1692; (5) married Martha Hunt 3 May 1721; (5)

9. William, born 24 July 1698; (5) married Thankful Dwelly of Scituate 3 Feb 1726. (5)

(7)

JOHN[3] FOBES was born 1 July 1679 at Bridgewater, Mass., the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Howard) Fobes. (5) He married at Bridgewater 14 November 1704 ABIGAIL ROBINSON. (5) He died 16 August 1725 (5) and is buried in the Old Graveyard, Bridgewater. (5)

Abigail married second Lt. Daniel Hudson, 23 May 1739. (5) She was born 1682 and died 12 February 1762 at Bridgewater and is buried in the Old Graveyard. (5)

Children of John and Abigail (Robinson) Fobes, all born Bridgewater:

1. Mary, born 14 October 1705. (5)

2. Edward, born 22 May 1707. (5) Died 15 Sept 1736. (5) Bur. Old Graveyard, Bridgewater. (5)

3. Abigail, born 3 May 1709. (5) Married Josiah Snell, 23 January 1728. (5)

4. Sarah, born 4 February 1711. (5) Married William Hudson, 15 November 1737. (5)
   died 10 August 1789 - bur. Old Graveyard, Bridgewater. (5)

*** 5. John, born 13 May 1714. (5) Married Martha Pierce at Scituate 19 Oct 1738. (22)

6. Josiah, born 6 April 1716. (5) Married Freelove Edson, 5 March 1739/40. (5)

7. Nathan, born 16 October 1719. (5) Died April 1721 - bur. Old Graveyard, Bridgewater. (5)

8. Silence, born 1 March 1721/22. (5) Married Levi Chase of Sandwich, 20 March 1771. (5)

JOHN [4] FOBES, son of John and Abigail (Robinson) Fobes, was born 13 May 1714 at Bridgewater, Mass. (5) He married at Scituate 19 October 1738, MARTHA PIERCE, (22) daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Cowing) Pierce, who was born 1713. He died at Bridgewater 10 January 1783 (5) (23) and she died 31 January 1795. (5) (24) Both are buried at Scotland Cemetery, Bridgewater. (5) (23)

Children of John and Martha (Pierce) Fobes, all born Bridgewater:

*** 1. Edward, born 12 August 1739; (5) married Orpha Leach. (5)

2. Martha, born 14 August 1741; (5) married Eliab Hayward 12 June 1762. (5)

3. Libeus, born 17 May 1743; (5) died 3 February 1824, Bridgewater. (5)
Married Mehitable Howard, 17 January 1775, Bridgewater. (5)

EDWARD[5] FOBES, son of John and Martha (Pierce) Fobes, was born in Bridgewater, Mass. 12 August 1739. (5) He married at Bridgewater 2 April 1761 ORPHA LEACH (5) (possibly daughter of Joseph Leach and Anna Harris). He married (2) Rebecca Hayden of Chesterfield, Mass. 1 May 1787. (13) He died 31 December 1825 and is buried at East Shoreham Cemetery, Addison County, Vermont. (6)

Edward Fobes (Forbes) enlisted in Chesterfield, Mass. in June 1781 for a term of 3 years, under Capt. Lunt, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, Mass. line and served until June 1783. At that time he enlisted under Capt. Cushing, Col. Joseph Vose, Mass. line and served until 31 December 1783, when he was discharged by Maj. Gen. Knox at West Point, N.Y. In 1820 he applied for pension, at which time he was living in Shoreham, Vermont. (15)

Children of Edward and Orpha (Leach) Fobes:

*** 1. John, born 4 November 1761, Bridgewater, Mass. (5) married Abigail Bayley.

2. Sylvester, born 23 April 1764, Bridgewater, Mass. (5) married Agatha Pinchin; (16) died Shoreham, Vt. 26 December 1854; buried East Shoreham Cemetery; (6) Agatha died 3 October 1841; bur. E. Shoreham Cem. (6)

3. Olive, born 1766; mar. Isaac White (16) of Raynham, Mass. 1792. (5)

4. Martha, born 1768, Bridgewater, Mass; (8) died 16 December 1861, Shoreham, Vt. buried Village Cemetery, Shoreham. (6) Unmarried.

5. Barzillea, born 17 November 1770, Bridgewater. (13) Unmarried. Living in 1820 when father applied for pension. (15)

6. Lucy, born 19 May 1775, Bridgewater. (13)

7. Eber, born 8 December 1777, Chesterfield, Mass. (13) Drowned. (16)

8. Eunice, born 14 January 1780, Chesterfield, Mass. (13)

Bridgewater, Mass. Vital Records list a child of Edward Fobes who died 6 April 1774 and 2 children who died 1771. These were presumably very young, since they are not named.

JOHN[6] FOBES, son of Edward and Orpha (Leach) Fobes, was born 4 November 1761 at Bridgewater, Mass. (5) He married 30 January 1783 at Chesterfield, Mass. ABIGAIL (NABBY) BAYLEY, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Clapp) Bayley, born Hanover, Mass. 17 August 1762. (13) She died Potsdam, N.Y. 30 July 1821 and is buried in Grant's Cemetery, South Potsdam, N.Y. (7) He married (2) Mrs. Electa Harris (17) who was born 1775 and who died 20 August 1854. (18)

John Fobes resided in Chesterfield, Mass. when he entered the military service, and after the Revolutionary War moved to Shoreham, Vermont about 1785, then to Potsdam, N.Y. about 1803*. He enlisted in June 1778, and served 4 months as Private under Capt. Daniel Pomeroy. He enlisted again in June 1779, serving 6 months as Private under Capt. Woodbridge, Col. Jacobs Regiment. He again enlisted in July 1780 and served 3 months as Private under Capt. Sheldon, Col. Murray's Regiment. At the end of this third enlistment he was still only 18 years old. (11)

John Fobes died 22 January 1842 at Potsdam, N.Y. and is buried in Grant's Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y. (7)

Children of John and Abigail (Bayley) Fobes:

*** 1. Perez, born 4 June 1783, (14) Chesterfield, Mass; Married Ruth Baldwin Willson. (6)

2. Clarissa, born 1784, (14) Chesterfield, Mass; Married Oliver Poste. (14) (8)

3. Almira, born 1786. (14)

4. Asaph, born 1787. (14) Chesterfield or Shoreham; died 8 Nov 1807; bur. Grant's Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y. (7)

5. Lucina, born 11 Sept 1789, (14) Shoreham, Vt; mar. Philip Challender Brookins. (8)

6. Rowena, born 1791, (14) Shoreham, Vt; died 21 January 1830, age 39; buried Grant's Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y. (7)

7. Nabby, born 1793. (14)

8. John, Jr., born 21 Sept 1795, (14) Shoreham, Vt; mar. 15 Nov 1821, Jerusha Dart (born Vt. 10 Nov 1798). He a gunsmith of Potsdam, N.Y. Died Ripon, Wis. 1878. Jerusha died 1870. (8)

9. Jerusha, born 1798. (14)

10. Lucy, born 1797, (14) married Eber Wheeler; died 24 November 1876, age 79. Buried Grant's Cemetery, Potsdam. (7)

11. Louisa, born 1800; (14) died 4 May 1813 in her 13th year; bur. Grant's Cemetery. (7)

12. Orpha, born 1805, (14) Potsdam, N.Y. (8)

* Durant & Pierce, Hist. of St. Lawrence Co., 1749-1878 on page 237 gives an account of how Jabez Healy and John Fobes came from Vt. to look for land, then brought their families in 1804. Their wives were sisters (Grace & Nabby Bayley).

PEREZ[7] FOBES, son of John and Abigail (Bayley) Fobes, was born at Chesterfield, Mass. 4 June 1783. (14) (8) He married (1) Hannah Smith, who died 24 May 1806 in her 23rd year and is buried in Grant's Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y. (7) He married (2) Ruth Baldwin Willson, 11 March 1812 at Addison, Vermont. (1) (21) She was the daughter of Samuel Willson of Bridport, Vermont, who was born Bridport 29 April 1791. (19) (21) Perez died 29 May 1867* and Ruth died 7 August 1873, aged 82 years. Both are buried in Grant's Cemetery, Potsdam. (7)

Perez (Peris, Paris) Fobes enlisted or was drafted in the military service in the War of 1812. He served as Private in Capt. Polley's and Lt. Colburn's Co., 15th Detached Regiment, 5th Brigade, N.Y. Militia commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Benedict. He enlisted at Potsdam 10 Sept. 1812 and was honorably discharged at Massena, N.Y. 10 November 1812. He received a Bounty Land Warrant for 160 acres. (21)

Children of Perez and Ruth (Willson) Fobes:

1. Hannah S. (smith?), born 24 February 1813. (21) Married 11 December 1834. (21)

2. Lovisia A., born 10 April 1815. (21) Married William J. Barnum (8) 2 March 1837. (21)

3. Lucius W., born 20 April 1817. (21) Married (1) 14 Feb 1841, name of wife unknown; (21) married (2) Hannah J. Wright 8 Feb 1846, Addison, Vt. (10) Died 10 Sept 1876, age 59; Hannah died 29 May 1901, age 80. Both buried in West Potsdam Cemetery, N.Y. (8) (18)

4. Loisia A., born 8 Sept 1820; (21) Married _____ Murphy (8) 9 January 1845. (21)

5. Aurella A., born 14 August 1822 (21); Married Tom Kirkwood, in Minn., (8) 24 Nov 1855. (21)

6. Edgar E., born 30 March 1824; (21) Married Celinda Church (8), 8 November 1848. (21)

***7. Perry (Peris, Perez) Alonso,** born 19 June 1827; (21) Married Charlotte Witters, Potsdam N.Y. (2) (3) 12 February 1852. (21) 2 8

8. Jane Almira, born 22 April 1830; (21) mar. (1) _____ Fletcher, 28 Sept 1852. (21)
mar. (2) David Roger Malbon, 8 Nov 1855. (21)

9. Frances A., born 8 May 1835; (21) Married _____ Winslow (8), December 1852. (21)

10. William Rolla, born 13 April 1838; (21) Married Eva O _____; (7) 24 October 1865. (21) died 22 February 1896; both buried Grant's Cemetery, Potsdam. (7)

* Pension application (21) says Perez died 28 May; gravestone (7) says 29 May.

** On one page of the Family Bible he is listed as Alonzo P., and on the other as Paris A.

PERIS[8] (PEREZ, PERRY) ALONSO FOBES, son of Perez and Ruth (Willson) Fobes, was born 19 June 1827 (21) in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York. He married, 12 February 1852 (21) CHARLOTTE WITTERS, daughter of Herman and Sarah Witters of Potsdam. (2) She was born in Vermont 9 March 1829 (4)(2). He is listed in the 1850 and 1860 federal census as a farmer. Tradition has it that this family migrated to Iowa in the spring of 1870. P.A. Fobes, as he was later known, died 5 March 1878 from lung fever in his 51st year, at Silver Creek Township, Ida County, Iowa. (12) Charlotte died 5 February 1904, Ida Grove, Iowa. (4)

Children of Peris Alonso and Ruth (Willson) Fobes, all born New York State:

1. Leslie or Lester (4) Alonzo, born 1 March 1852, Buffalo, N.Y. (8) Married Kate Wilkinson (20) (4) Lived Ida Grove, Iowa 1880. (20) Had children, Oscar born 1876, and Clementine born 1879. Wife, Kate, born Illinois. (20) Moved to Olds, Canada. (4)

2. Herbert, born 1855. (4)(3)

3. Clayton, born 1857. (4)(3) Died Iowa. (4)

4. Hamen, born (between 1857 and 1867); (4) Lived Sunnyside, Washington. (4)

*** 5. Edgar Carlton, born 20 June 1867; married Eva Gertrude Wiggins; died 20 June 1942. (4)

Son of Edgar Carlton and Eva Gertrude (Wiggins) Fobes:

Kinsey Kenneth Fobes, born Ida Grove, Iowa, February 1889; married Gertrude Emily Van Zuiden, born Lennon, S.D. died July 1952. (4)

Son of Kinsey K. and Gertrude (Van Zuiden) Fobes:

Kinsey Kenneth Fobes, Jr.

REFERENCES


1. Addison Real Estate Book #5, Addison, Vermont.

2. 1850 federal census, Potsdam, N.Y., families #410, 411, 413.

3. 1860 federal census, Potsdam, N.Y.

4. Kenneth Fobes' family records. (32625 - 39th Ave., S., Auburn, Wash. 98002)

5. Bridgewater, Mass. vital records (published).

6. Vermont Vital Records, Pavilion Bldg., Montpelier, Vt.

7. Gravestone, Grant's (South Potsdam, Eben) Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y.

8. Lawrence G. Fobes' records. (7 Summit Avenue, Atlantic Highlands, N.J. 07716).

9. Harry E. Fobes' records. (via Lawrence Fobes, above).

10. Addison, Vermont, Real Estate Book #10.

11. Rev. War Pension Application File, JOHN FOBES, at Natl. Archives. #S13062.

12. Handwritten obituary in possession of Kenneth Fobes.

13. History and Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Mass., 1762-1962, pub. 1962 by the Town of Chesterfield. F74.C57A5. (L.C. and DAR Lib.)

14. DAR lineage film #158729 on service of John Fobes.

15. Rev. War Pension Application File, Cert. #15531, S38705, EDWARD FORBES (Fobes).

16. DAR lineage film #103352A/52 on service of Edward Fobes.

17. DAR Patriot Index.

18. Gravestone, West Potsdam Cemetery.

19. Bridport, Vermont Real Estate Book #5, Bridport, Vt.

20. 1880 federal census, E.D. 137, sheet 24, line 34.

21. War of 1812 Pension Record, Peris Fobes, #WO4698, #WC2806, and Family Bible pages included therein., at Natl. Archives.

22. Scituate, Mass. Vital Records (published).

23. Epitaphs of Old Bridgewater, Mass. by Wm Lathram (1882)

Also consulted: Durant & Pierce, History of St. Lawrence County, N.Y.

Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Rev. War, a compilation from the Archives, Prepared & pub. by the Sec'y. of the Commonwealth. Boston: 1899

Nahum Mitchell, History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater: 1897 (Orig. printed Boston:1840).

Lockport, N.Y.

1884-5: Roswell C. Bailey, pattern maker
h 238 Church st.
Hattie E. Bailey
bds 238 Church st.
Charles O. - 40 main; bds 154 Genesee
William H - laborer, bds 40 Wash.

1866-67: Bailey, George (T.R. Bailey's Sons) h. 13 Green
Kesiah (teacher) bds Green
Roswell C. carpenter h Chappel n Olcott
Thomas R. machinist h 4 Green
" jr (T.R. Bailey's sons) h 3 Olcott
BAILEY'S T.R. SONS (T.R. Jr & Geo. Bailey)
machinists, Market nr Mill

1892: Johnson, Fenton W. removed to Clinton, NY

PWJ

Will of William Pitt Bailey, Will Book 4,
pp. 459-462, St. Lawrence County Courthouse,
Canton, New York.

At a Surrogate's Court held at the Surrogate Office in the village of Rossville in and for the County of St. Lawrence on the fifteenth day of October A.D. 1866.

Present, B. G. Baldwin
Surrogate

In the Matter of the proof of the last Will & Testament of William P. Bailey, Deceased.

Roswell C. Bailey, the person named in the last will & testament of William P. Bailey, late of this county Tondiac Co. Wisconsin, deceased, appeared & proved to the satisfaction of the Court by affidavits on file the due personal service of the citation heretofore issued in this matter more than eight days before the time of entering hereof on Roswell C. Bailey & Lois Dike Special Guardian for Ansel Bailey, minor, heirs of said deceased living in this County of St. Lawrence, and more than fifteen days before said time on William Bailey of Pompey, Onondaga Co. N.Y. and on all the other heirs and widow of said deceased, they being all in other States, by publication in the State paper once a week for more than six weeks, except that Louisa Haggett formerly of Hopkinton St. Law. Co. has departed from said town and her residence is not now known & could not be ascertained. Said citation returnable on the said eighth day of October instant, the said Bailey & the said Lois Dike appeared in Court but the witnesses not being present the hearing of the matter was adjourned to this time & place and now on the day of said Roswell C. Bailey the said will is admitted to probate and is proved by the testimony of Erwin Lones & Joseph Beans, the two subscribing witnesses thereto which said will & the proofs & examinations taken thereon are in the words & figures following, that is to say

Copy of Will

In the name of God Amen. I William Pitt Bailey of the town of Pitsdam in the County of St. Lawrence and being

In the matter of the last will & testament of

William P. Bailey, Deceased.

Roswell C. Bailey, the person named in the last will & testament of William P. Bailey, late of this village Fondulac Co. Wisconsin, deceased, appears & proved to the satisfaction of the Court by affidavits on file the due personal service of the citation therefore issued in this matter more than eight days before the return day thereof on Erwin Bailey & Lord Dike Special Guardian for Ansel Bailey, minor, heirs of said deceased living in the County of Steuben, and more than fifteen days before said return day on William Bailey of Pompey Onondaga Co. N.Y. and on all the other heirs and widow of said deceased, they being not in the United States, by publication in the State paper once a week for more than six weeks, except that Louisa Haggerty formerly of Northfield St. Lawrence Co. has departed from said town and her residence is not known & could not be ascertained. And on the said return day of said citation, to wit, on the eighth day of October instant, the said Bailey & the said Lord Dike appeared in Court but the said Erwin was not being present the hearing of the matter was adjourned to this time & place and no one on the part of said Roswell C. Bailey the said will is admitted to probate and is proved by the testimony of Erwin Jones & Joseph Weeks, the two subscribing witnesses thereto which said will & the proofs & examinations taken thereon are in the words & figures following that is to say

Copy of Will

In the name of God Amen I William Pitt Bailey of the town of Pulteney in the County of St. Lawrence and State of New York, of the age of Eighty two years and being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will & testament in manner following that is to say

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Susannah Bailey the sum of Three Hundred dollars to be accepted & received by her in lieu of

(1)

Now in sixty one acres of land formerly owned by me and conveyed to John Blood my said wife Susannah joining with me in said conveyance. The said three Hundred dollars I direct and order to be paid from monies to be received from the said John Blood upon a Mortgage executed by him to secure the purchase money of the said sixty one acres of land to said Blood

Second - I give and bequeath to my said wife Susannah one Bed together with all necessary bedding for said bedstead and Summer and winter including a change of sheets and pillow cases.

Third - I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin W. Bailey the undivided one half of the residue and remainder of my personal Estate goods and chattels and I give and bequeath to my Daughters Minerva Ray wife of Edwin Ray and my Daughter Melicent Hurd wife of William Hurd the undivided half of the personal Estate to be divided Equally between them share and share alike in the said undivided half. That is after paying the said Three Hundred Dollars & the said Bed & Bedding the said residue and remainder of all my personal Estate goods and chattels, the one half to my son Roswell one fourth part to my daughter Minerva one fourth part to my daughter Melicent.

And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife Susannah sole Executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of February one thousand eight hundred and fifty two.

Wm. P. Bailey (Seal)

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was at the date thereof declared to us by William P. Bailey the Testator therein mentioned

a Mortgage Executed by him to Alexander Blood
money of the said sixty one acres of land to said Blood
Second - I give and bequeath to my dear wife Susannah
one Bed together with all necessary Bedding for use thereon
Sheets and Bolsters including a change of Shirts and
pillow Cases
Third I give and bequeath to my son Roswell Bailey
the undivided one half of the rest residue and re-
mainder of my personal Estate goods and chattels
and I give and bequeath to my Daughters Minerva
Ray wife of Edwin Ray and my Daughter Mehetabel Hurd
wife of William Hurd my undivided half of my personal
Estate to be divided Equally between them share and share
alike in the said undivided half. that is after paying
the said Three Hundred Dollars & the said Bed & Bedding
the rest residue and remainder of all my personal Es-
tate goods and chattels, Minerva half to my son Roswell
one fourth part to my daughter Minerva one fourth
part to my daughter Mehetabel

And lastly I do hereby nominate
and appoint my wife Susannah sole Executrix of this
my last will and testament hereby revoking all former
wills by me made

In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of February
one thousand eight hundred and fifty two

Wm P. Bailey Seal

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was at the date thereof
declared to us by William P. Bailey the testator therein mentioned
to be his last will & testament and he at the same time acknowledged
to us & each of us that he signed & sealed the same and we thereupon
upon at his request & in his presence & in the presence of each
other signed our names thereto as attesting witnesses

Erwin Jones Residing at Potsdam St Lawrence County
Joseph Burnis Residing at Canton St Lawrence County

County of S
say that to
by letter of
executed
the said
Minerva
to the
date the
the testa
at the se
him to
deponent
the cond
for, int
of exec
ness of
restrai
Bailey
from of
will w
ness o
cuted
since
and
Sworn
October
Benjam

State
Lawrence
Lodi
Willia
a Ba

State of New York
In the matter of proving
the last will & testament
of
William P. Bailey, Dec'd.

St. Lawrence County, ss:

Erwin Jones of the town of Potsdam in the County of St. Lawrence being duly sworn & examined doth depose and say that to this deponent personally well acquainted with William P. Bailey late of the town of Stockholm in the County of St. Lawrence State of New York deceased. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said William P. Bailey subscribe the end thereof the instrument now produced & shown to this deponent purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased bearing date the twentieth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty two. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will and testament. That thereupon this deponent and Joseph Bailey subscribed their names as witnesses at the request of the said testator. That at the time of his signing and publishing the said last will & testament he was of full age and of sound mind & memory not under any restraint and was in all respects competent to make a testament. That the said testator was living in the Town of Potsdam in said County when the said will was executed and upon his decease the said will was delivered to this deponent by said testator for safe custody and has been retained in his possession ever since until he now delivers it to the Court for probate.

Erwin Jones

Sworn this 15th day of October 1855 before me
Benjamin G. Waldron
Surrogate

State of Wisconsin being duly sworn & examined doth depose and say that in this deponent's presence William P. Beatty in the town of Farmington in the County of Jefferson & State of Wisconsin deceased. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said William P. Beatty subscribed the end thereof the instrument now produced & shown to this deponent purporting to be the last will and testament of said deceased bearing date the twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will and testament. That thereupon this deponent and Joseph Bayrie subscribed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator in his presence, and that the said testator at the time of executing and publishing the said last will & testament was of full age and of sound mind & memory not under any restraint and was in all respects competent to make a valid testament. And was in all respects competent to make a valid testament. That said testator was living in the Town of Fredonia in Washington when the said will was executed and upon its execution the said will was delivered to this deponent by said testator for safe custody and has been retained in his possession ever since until he now delivers it to the Court for probate.

Erwin Jones

Sworn this 15th day of October 1855 before me
Benjamin G. Baldwin
Surrogate

State of Wisconsin
County of Washington } ss.

In the matter of the proving the last will & testament of William P. Beatty, Deceased.

Washington County ss.

Joseph Bayrie of the town of Fredonia in the County of Washington being duly sworn & examined doth

(3)

deposition that he, the deponent, was well acquainted with
William P. Bailey late of the Town of Saratoga in the County of Saratoga
in the State of New York deceased, that the deponent was present and
witnessed the said William P. Bailey subscribe his name to the
instrument now produced and shown to the deponent purporting
to be the last will & testament of the said deceased, bearing date the
fourteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun-
dred and fifty two. That the said testator at the same time declared the
instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will & testament.
That thereupon the deponent & Erwin Jones subscribed their names
as witnesses thereto, at the request of the testator in
his presence, and that the said testator at the time of executing &
publishing the said last will & testament was of sound mind & memory,
not under any restraint, and to all appearance competent
to make a last will & testament.

Sworn this 18th day of
October 1855 before me
Benjamin G. Balcom
Surrogate

State of New York } County ss: It appearing from the foregoing proofs &
examinations taken in respect to the last will & testament of William
P. Bailey late of the Town of Saratoga in said County of
deceased, that the said will was duly executed &
that the said William P. Bailey at the time of executing the same
was of sound mind, testamentary capacity & competent to
dispose of his estate, the said last will & testament and the fore-
going proofs & examinations are hereby signed and certified and
recorded by me pursuant to the provisions of the Statutes
in such case made & provided. This fifteenth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
fifty five.

Benjamin G. Balcom
Surrogate

In the matter
of the last wi
William P.
Bailey deceas
Application
for probate
and proceedi
thereon.
Be it remembered
that on the
day of October
A.D. 1855 the
last will & testa
of William P.
Bailey deceas
on motion
in the last &
will is adm
of Thomas
Marvin, to be
thereon as
Whereas
of Saratoga
Village
publish on
following
first. I give
Dollars a
notary at
two rooms
on hand
hereby my

Will of William Pitt Bailey, Will Book 4

to be the last will & testament of the said deceased, on the
thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun-
dred and fifty five. That the said testator at the same time declared the
instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will & testament.
That thereupon the deponent & Erwin Jones subscribed their names
thereto, as witnesses thereof, at the request of the testator, in
his presence, and that the said testator at the time of executing &
publishing the said last will & testament was of full age & sound
mind & memory, not under restraint and competent
and capable to make a last will & testament.

Sworn this 15th day of
October 1855 before me
Benjamin G. Baldwin
Surrogate

Witness

St. Lawrence County ss: I do certify that the foregoing proofs & examinations taken in respect to the last will & testament of William P. Bailey late of the Town of Canton, in said County, deceased, that the said will was duly executed & that the said testator at the time of executing the same was of sound mind & memory, not under restraint and was in all respects competent to devise real estate; the said last will & testament and the foregoing proofs & examinations are hereby signed, certified and recorded by me, pursuant to the provisions of the Statutes in such case made & provided this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

Benjamin G. Baldwin
Surrogate

Will of William Pitt Bailey, Will Book 4, pp. 459-462, St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, New York.

(4)

Will of William Pt Bailey, Will Book 4, pp. 459-462,
St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, New York.

transcript — 00293.SRC

TMG source — 192

W. David Samuelson
P.O. Box 11874
SLC UT 84147-0874

deposed & say that he, this deponent, was well & well acquainted with William P. Bailey late of the Town of Saratoga in the County of Saratoga deceased. That this deponent was present at the time of his decease & saw the said William P. Bailey subscribe at the end thereof the instrument now produced and shown to this deponent purporting to be the last will & testament of the said deceased, bearing date the thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty two. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will & testament. That thereupon this deponent & Erwin Jones subscribed their names as witnesses thereto, at the request of the testator, in the presence of the said testator & in presence of each other. That the said testator at the time of signing & publishing the said last will & testament was of full age & sound mind & memory, not under any restraint and in all respects competent to make a last will & testament.

Sworn this 15th day of October 1853 before me
Benjamin G. Baldwin
Saratoga

Joseph Stevens

St. Lawrence County ss: It appears by the foregoing proofs & examinations taken in respect to the last will & testament of William P. Bailey late of the Town of Thirwater, Saratoga County, deceased, that the said will was duly executed & that the said William P. Bailey at the time of signing the same was of sound & disposing mind & memory in all respects competent.

In the matter of the last will & testament of William P. Bailey deceased.

tent to make a last will & testament.

Given this 15th day of October 1865 before me

Joseph Hennessy

Benjamin G. Baldwin

Surrogate

St. Lawrence County ss: It appearing from the foregoing proofs & examinations taken in respect to the last will & testament of William B. Bailey late of the Town of Parishville, St. Lawrence Co. State of New York deceased, that the said will was duly executed & that the said William B. Bailey at the time of signing the same was of sound & disposing mind & memory & competent to devise real estate; the said last will & testament and the foregoing proofs & examinations are hereby signed, certified and recorded by me pursuant to the provisions of the Statutes in such case made & provided this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five.

Benjamin G. Baldwin
Surrogate

[illegible] of William B. Bailey, deceased. On motion of [illegible] the last will and testament of Thomas Bailey, deceased, [illegible] [illegible] of Parishville [illegible] William [illegible] publish and [illegible] following [illegible] first I give [illegible] dollars, all [illegible] real & personal [illegible] rooms and [illegible] hereby nominate [illegible] executor [illegible] and case she lives [illegible] with [illegible] instead of [illegible] instalment

At a Surrogate's Court held at the Surrogate's Office in the Village of Hoopeston in the County of St. Lawrence on the fifteenth day of October A.D. 1865.

Present, B. G. Baldwin
Surrogate.

In the Matter of the Proof of the last Will & Testament of William P. Bailey, Deceased.

Roswell C. Bailey, Executor named in the last will & testament of William P. Bailey late of Fairwater Fond du Lac Co. Wisconsin, deceased, appeared & proved to the satisfaction of the Court by affidavits on file the due personal service of the citation heretofore issued in the matter more than eight days before this day. Hiram Bailey & Orit Dike Special Guardian for Ansel Bailey, minor, heirs of said deceased living in the County of St. Lawrence and more than fifteen days before this day on William Bailey of Pompey Onondaga Co. N.Y. and on the other heirs and widow of said deceased, they living in other States, by publication in the State paper once a week for more than six weeks, except that Louisa Haggett, formerly of Hopkinton St. Law. Co. had departed from said town and her residence is not known & could not be ascertained. Proof of the due mailing of said Citation, filed, on the eighth day of October instant, the said Bailey & the said Orit Dike appeared but the witnesses not being present the hearing was adjourned.

citation by leaving a copy thereof with Ansel Bailey, minor, heir of said deceased living in the
county of St. Lawrence and more than fifteen days before said
citation day on William Bailey of Pompey, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
and on all the other heirs and widow of said deceased, they living
out of this State, by publication in the State paper once a week
for more than six weeks, except that Louisa Haggett, formerly
of Hector, St. Lawrence, had departed from said town and
her residence is not now known & could not be ascertained.
and on the said citation day, to wit, on the
eighth day of October instant, the said Bailey & the said Joel
Dike appeared in Court but the witnesses not being present the
hearing of the matter was adjourned to this time & place and
now on motion of said Roswell C. Bailey the said will is ad-
mitted to probate and is proved by the testimony of Erwin
Jones & Joseph Geers, the two subscribing witnesses thereto.
which said will & the proofs & examinations taken thereon
are in the words & figures following. That is to say

Copy of Will

In the name of God Amen I William Pitt Bailey
of the town of Pitsdam in the County of St. Lawrence and
State of New York, of the age of eighty two years and being
of sound mind and memory do make publish and de-
clare this my last will & testament in manner follow-
ing. That is to say:

First I give and bequeath to my
beloved wife Susannah Bailey the sum of Three Hun-
dred dollars to be accepted & received by her in lieu of

down in sixty one acres of land formerly owned by me ~~and conveyed to John Blood~~ my said wife Susannah joining with me in said conveyance. The said three Hundred dollars I direct and order to be paid from monies to be received from the said John Blood upon a Mortgage Executed by him to secure the purchase money of the said sixty one acres of land to said Blood

~~Second~~ - I give and bequeath to my said wife Susannah one Bed together with all necessary Bedding for use both in summer and winter including a change of sheets and pillow cases.

~~Third~~ - I give and bequeath to my son Roswell Baily ~~the undivided one half of the rest residue and remainder of my personal Estate goods and Chattels~~

~~and I give and bequeath to my Daughters~~ Minerva Ray wife of Edwin Ray and my Daughter Melicent Hurd wife of William Hurd ~~an undivided half of my personal~~ Estate to be divided Equally between them share and share alike in the said undivided half. That is after paying the said Three Hundred Dollars & the said Bed & Bedding the rest, residue and remainder of all my personal Estate goods and Chattels, shall be my son Roswell one fourth part to my Daughter Minerva one fourth part to my Daughter Melicent

And lastly I do hereby nominate

and Lydia and legacies to my Daughters Minerva
Ray wife of Edwin Ray and my Daughter Melicent Hurd
wife of William Hurd in equal divided half of my personal
estate to be divided Equally between their Share and share
alike in the said unexpended half, that is after paying
the said Three Hundred Dollars & the said Beds & Bedding
the rest, residue and remainder of all my personal Es-
tate goods and chattels, wherever half to my son Roswell
one fourth part to my Daughter Minerva one fourth
part to my daughter Melicent

and lastly I do hereby nominate
and appoint my wife Susannah sole Executrix of this
my last will and testament hereby revoking all former
wills by me made

In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of February
one thousand eight hundred and fifty two

Wm. P. Bailey (Seal)

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was at the date thereof
declared to us by William P. Bailey the testator therein mentioned
to be his last will & testament and at the same time acknowledged
to us & each of us that he signed & sealed the same and we thereu-
pon at his request & in his presence & in the presence of each
other signed our names thereto as attesting witnesses

Eaton Lowe Residing at Potsdam St Lawrence County
Joseph Barnes Residing at Canton St Lawrence County

at the same
him to be his
deponent a
the and the
to, in his p
of execution
was of sound
restrained
Those after
tion of the
will was
was delivered
custody
since will
and since
Sworn this
October 185
Benjamin

Orleans Surrogate Court.

In the matter of proving
the last will & testament
of
William P. Bailey, Dec'd.

} Orleans County, ss:

Erwin Jones of the town of Yorkshire in the County of Orleans being duly sworn & examined doth depose and say that he, this deponent, was well acquainted with William P. Bailey late of the town of Barre in the County of Orleans deceased during his lifetime. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said William P. Bailey subscribe and sign the instrument now produced & shown to this deponent, purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased bearing date the twentieth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty two. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will and testament. That thereupon this deponent and Joseph Bailey subscribed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the said testator in his presence, and that the said testator at the time of executing and publishing the said last will & testament was of full age and of sound mind & memory not under any restraint, and was in all respects competent to make a valid testament. That said testator was living in the town of Barre in said County of Orleans when the said instrument was executed.

Erwin Jones

thousand eight hundred and fifty
at the same time declared this instrument is subscribed by
him to be his last will and testament, that thereupon this
deponent and Joseph Barnes subscribed their names at
the request of the testator, as witnesses thereof at the request of the testa-
tor in his presence, and that the said testator at the time
of executing and publishing the said last will & testament
was of full age and of sound mind & memory notwithstand-
ing ~~to make a~~ competent
instrument and was in all respects competent ~~to make a~~
~~last will and testament~~ that said testator was living within
the state of Ohio ~~and had lived for the space of one year~~ when the said
will was executed, and upon its execution the ~~testator~~ will
was delivered to this deponent by said testator for safe
custody and has been retained in his possession ever
since until he now delivers it to the Court for probate
and filed

Sworn this 15th day of
October 1856 before me
Benjamin G. Patterson
Surrogate

Erwin Jones

Statement of proving
the last will and testament
of
William P. Berry, Deceased.

McDowell County ss:

Joseph Barnes of the town of Canton
in the County of St. Lawrence being duly sworn & examined doth

Scrapbook of Velna (Johnson) Emmons

## TO THY MEMORY.

F. C. BAILEY, OBIT., JANUARY 22, 1885, ART. 24.

*From Niagara Democrat, Lockport.*

With thee it was as if in some strange mood,
Forgetfulness came to thee and thou went
Forth with dim joy and dazed bewilderment,
Into great silence—Death's "vast solitude."
Wild western winds will mutter, rash and rude—,
Thy dirge-song, and the snow's calm white extent
Above thee, in all grace and beauty bent,
Will shield thee fast and free from toil or feud.
Farewell—goodbye! Still hours and sleep are thine—
Sleep and still hours of dark, dream-happy peace;
Life has fewer sweeter things than death to give.
Sleep and still hours—for us, the woes that twine
About and choke our hearts with strong surcease
Of bitterness;—those only mourn who live!

Lockport, Feb. 10, 1885. E. W.

## TO THY MEMORY.

F. C. B., OBIT., JANUARY 22, 1885, ART. 25.

With thee it was as if in some strange mood,
Forgetfulness came to thee and thou went
Forth with dim joy and dazed bewilderment,
Into great silence—Death's "vast solitude."
Wild western winds will mutter, rash and rude,
Thy dirge-song, and the snow's calm white extent
Above thee, in all grace and beauty bent,
Will shield thee fast and free from toil or feud.

Farewell—goodbye! Still hours and sleep are thine—
Sleep and still hours of dark, dream-happy peace;
Life has few sweeter things than death to give.
Sleep and still hours—for us, the woes that twine
About and choke our hearts with strong surcease
Of bitterness;—those only mourn who live!

Lockport, Feb. 10, 1885. E. W.

FRANK C. BAILEY, son of the late R. C. Bailey, died on the 29th of January, at Grinnell, Iowa, in the 24th year of his age. He was born in this city, Nov. 5, 1860. His father who moved from this city to Lockport, when Frank was but four years old, died but a short time previous to his son's death.

OGDENSBURG, FEBRUARY 6, 1885.

## TO THY MEMORY.

F. C. B., OBIT., JANUARY 22, 1885, ART. 25.

With thee it was as if in some strange mood,
Forgetfulness came to thee and thou went
Forth with dim joy and dazed bewilderment,
Into great silence—Death's "vast solitude."
Wild western winds will mutter, rash and rude,
Thy dirge-song, and the snow's calm white extent
Above thee, in all grace and beauty bent,
Will shield thee fast and free from toil or feud.

Farewell—goodbye! Still hours and sleep are thine—
Sleep and still hours of dark, dream-happy peace;
Life has few sweeter things than death to give.
Sleep and still hours—for us, the woes that twine
About and choke our hearts with strong surcease
Of bitterness;—those only mourn who live!

Lockport, Feb. 10, 1885. E. W.

Scrapbook of Velma (Johnson) Emmons

NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE. SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 1900

## HENRY C. BAILEY.

Henry C. Bailey, a real estate broker for many years, having an office at No. 159 Broadway, died late Friday afternoon at the Presbyterian Hospital from Bright's disease. He was born in 1836 in Ogdensburg, N. Y. He came to New-York when he was twenty-one years old, first going into business in the slate fields of Pennsylvania. Afterward he entered the real estate business, which he followed until his last illness. He was once a member of the Hamilton Club, and was an Odd Fellow. He leaves a widow. The funeral will be held this afternoon at 1 o'clock at the chapel of the Presbyterian Hospital.

READ.
BAND RING.
GOLD SOLID RING makes a Beautiful Gift for a Lady, Gentleman or Child. To secure new customers for our firm we post-paid, to any address in the United Heavy 18 K. Rolled Gold Rings in band, half round or handsome stone. Important. Input or Carbation receipt of To a customer, and if you wish we will engrave

Scrapbook of Velma Emmons

**China Wedding.**

Mr. and Mrs. T. E. BAILEY celebrated the twentieth anniversary of their wedding day by a large gathering of relatives and friends at their home on East Avenue yesterday afternoon and evening. Fully 150 persons, including friends from Michigan and Buffalo, were present, all of whom congratulated Mr. and Mrs. BAILEY upon their happy wedded life, and enjoyed their warm-hearted hospitality. One of the most pleasant features of the joyous affair was the presence of Rev. J. N. SIMPKINS, who performed the marriage ceremony twenty years ago in this city. Rev. Mr. SIMPKINS was accompanied by his estimable wife. The presents were exceedingly appropriate, numerous, and some quite costly, which only goes to show the respect and esteem entertained for Mr. and Mrs. BAILEY by their many friends. The guests were hospitably entertained by the host and hostess, and at a seasonable hour departed for their homes with

Scrapbook of Velma Emmons

BRISTOL, VT.,

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 1881.

Roswell Bailey of Lockport, N. Y., is visiting at Oliver Moody's, he is a brother-in-law of Mr. Moody, having married his sister. Mrs. Bailey has been dead a number of years. This is Mr. Bailey's first visit in twenty-five years.

—Roswell C. Bailey, who died in Lockport recently, was formerly a resi pent of St. Lawrence County. The deceased was at different times a resident of West Potsdam and Ogdensburg. He moved to Lockport in 1864, and has lived there ever since.

Wednesday Evening, Feb 23, 1887.

GURNEY—CASS.

At Christ Church Rectory, Lockport, N. Y., on Tuesday evening, the 22d inst., by the Rev G. W. Southwell, rector of Christ Church, Mr. Frank W. Gurney and Miss Mary A. Cass, all of this city.

DIED

BAILEY. In this city, June 1st, 1887, WILLIAM F. BAILEY aged 41 years. Ogdensburg

Scrapbook of Velma Emmons

NEW

thanks for many acts of
nd kindness in their late

The Grinnell Herald.

Grinnell, Friday, Jan. 30, 1880.

called to Grinnell, Iowa, by a telegram announcing the sudden and serious illness of my brother, Mr. Frank C. Bailey. Mr. C. E. Brown has kindly offered his services. They have been greatfully accepted. Until I return I leave the entire management of my affairs with him.

GEORGE M. BAILEY.

The sad errand that called him to Grinnell, Iowa, a week ago yesterday. His brother died before he reached him. The cause was heart disease. The funeral was held in Lockport yesterday. Mr. Bailey has indeed been deeply afflicted, for it was but a few months ago that he was made fatherless by a visitation from the dread messenger. Died Jan 22 1883

Family Group

Subject* Joshua BAILEY (991)[1,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Residence* | ___ ___ ___ | Chesterfield, Massachusetts, USA. |
| Note: | ___ ___ ___ | Joshua Bailey was a prominent man in Chesterfield, Massachusetts, where he held several political offices. He is on a list of men who loaned their guns to the Revolutionary soldiers. His gun was valued at 1 pound 16 shillings.[2] |
| Birth* | 17 Jun 1735 | Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.[3] |
| Marriage* | 22 Dec 1756 | Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.[3] |
| Census* | ___ ___ 1800 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA.[2] |
| Residence: | ___ ___ 1800 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA.[2] |
| Death* | c ___ ___ 1802 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA.[2] |
| Note* | ___ ___ 1802 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA; He is listed on the Great List of Shoreham in 1802 with a line drawn through his name.[4] |
| Burial: | ___ ___ ___ | |

Father* Deacon Joseph BAILEY (1019) (1704-1782)
Mother* Elizabeth WHITE (1020) (1710-1789)

Spouse* Abigail CLAPP (992)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 21 Aug 1736 | Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.[3] |
| Death: | ___ ___ ___ | |
| Burial: | ___ ___ ___ | |

Father* Benjamin CLAPP (1021) (1710- )
Mother* Grace TURNER (1022) (1711- )

Eight Children

1/M Elijah BAILEY (1023)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 15 Oct 1757 | Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.[3] |
| Marriage* | 20 Mar 1779 | Susannah LITCHFIELD (1033) ( -1849)[5] |
| Death* | 09 Mar 1825 | [2] |
| Burial* | a 09 Mar 1825 | Hague, Warren County, New York, USA.[2] |

2/F Miranda BAILEY (1032)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 15 Apr 1759 | Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.[3] |
| Marriage? | ___ ___ ___ | |
| Death: | ___ ___ ___ | |
| Burial: | ___ ___ ___ | |

3/F Abigail BAILEY (1024)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 17 Aug 1762 | [2] |
| Marriage* | 30 Jan 1783 | John FOBES (1025) (1761-1842)[6] |
| Death* | 30 Jul 1821 | [7] |
| Burial* | a 30 Jul 1821 | South Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[2] |

4/F Grace BAILEY (1026)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 07 Feb 1765 | [2] |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Death* | 03 Sep 1811 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA. |
| Marriage* | __ __ ____ | Jabez HEALY (1027)[6] |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

5/M Bela BAILEY (1028)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 27 Apr 1767 | Hanover, Massachusetts, USA.[2] |
| Marriage* | 01 Feb 1808 | Betsy RICH (1045) (1783-1842)[8] |
| Death* | 27 Aug 1841 | [8] |
| Burial* | a 27 Aug 1841 | Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York, USA.[8] |

6/M William Pitt BAILEY (964)[9,9]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 08 Mar 1769 | Hanover, Massachusetts, USA.[10,11] |
| Marriage* | 10 May 1792 | Judith RICH (965) (1772-1826); Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA.[12] |
| Marriage* | bet 1815-1852 | Susannah (--?--) (995)[13] |
| Residence* | 13 Feb 1852 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[14] |
| Will* | 13 Feb 1852 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[14] |
| Death* | 06 Apr 1855 | Fairwater, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA.[15,14] |
| Probate* | 15 Oct 1855 | Racquetteville, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[14] |

7/M Benjamin BAILEY (1030)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 03 May 1771 | Chesterfield, Massachusetts, USA.[2] |
| Marriage* | 17 Nov 1791 | Keziah HOLBROOK (1048) (1773-1807)[16] |
| Marriage* | 18 Jul 1807 | Sybil EGGLESTON (1063) (1784-1843); Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[16] |
| Death* | 04 Feb 1849 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[16] |
| Burial* | a 04 Feb 1849 | South Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[16] |

8/F Rebecca BAILEY (1031)[2,2]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 06 Jan 1773 | [2] |
| Marriage* | __ __ ____ | (--?--) WILDER (2976)[2] |
| Death: | __ __ ____ | |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

Printed on: 26 Dec 1997
Prepared by:
Christopher Andrle
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085
andrle@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson And His Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., Revised 1991), p. 79.

2. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79.

3. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79, quoting Scituate Vital Records.

4. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79, quoting Shoreham Town Records.

5. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79.

6. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79, citing Durant & Peirce, History of St. Lawrence County, New York.

7. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79, quoting South Potsdam Cemetery gravestone inscription.

8. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79, citing gravestone inscriptions, Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York.

9. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79.

10. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79, citing History & Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Massachusetts, 1762 - 1962, published by the Town of Chesterfield, 1962.

11. 1880 U.S. Census (population), New York, Niagara Co, Lockport, page 19, SD 11, ED 196, line 38, dwelling 146, family 149.

12. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79, citing Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont town record book #1.

13. Will of William Pitt Bailey, Will book 4, February 13, 1852, pp. 459 - 462, St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, New York.

14. Will of William Pitt Bailey, pp. 459 - 462.

15. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79, citing probate records for William P. Bailey, St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, New York.

16. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 79, citing gravestone inscription, South Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Family Group

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Subject* | William Pitt BAILEY (964)[1,2] | | |
| | Birth* | 08 Mar 1769 | Hanover, Massachusetts.[3,4] |
| | Marriage* | 10 May 1792 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[5] |
| | Marriage* | bet 1815-1852 | Susannah (--?--) (995)[6] |
| | Residence* | 13 Feb 1852 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[7] |
| | Will* | 13 Feb 1852 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[7] |
| | Death* | 06 Apr 1855 | Fairwater, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.[8,7] |
| | Probate* | 15 Oct 1855 | Racquetteville, St. Lawrence County, New York.[7] |
| Father* | Joshua BAILEY (991) (1735-1802) | | |
| Mother* | Abigail CLAPP (992) (1736- ) | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spouse* | Judith RICH (965)[9,9] | | |
| | Birth* | 10 May 1772 | Vermont.[10] |
| | Death* | 22 Dec 1826 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[11] |
| | Burial* | __ __ __ | Bacon Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[11] |
| Father* | Thomas RICH (993) (1738-1828) | | |
| Mother* | Millicent CONANT (994) (1754-1831) | | |

Ten Children

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1/M | William BAILEY (996)[12,12] | | |
| | Birth* | 11 Mar 1793 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[13,14] |
| | Marriage* | 29 Dec 1814 | Juliette RAWSON (997) (1788-1871)[15,16] |
| | Residence* | 13 Aug 1855 | Pompeii, Onondaga County, New York.[7] |
| | Death* | 08 Feb 1883 | Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, New York.[15,16] |
| | Burial* | a 08 Feb 1883 | Nashville Cemetery, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York.[15] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2/F | Minerva BAILEY (998)[7,12,12] | | |
| | Birth* | 04 Dec 1794 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[14] |
| | Residence* | 13 Aug 1855 | Wisconsin.[7] |
| | Marriage* | __ __ __ | Eden RAY (999)[7,12] |
| | Death: | __ __ __ | |
| | Burial: | __ __ __ | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3/F | Millissent BAILEY (1000)[7,12,12] | | |
| | Birth* | 27 Jun 1796 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[14] |
| | Residence* | 13 Aug 1855 | Mounville, Wisconsin.[7] |
| | Marriage* | __ __ __ | William HURD (1001)[7,12] |
| | Death: | __ __ __ | |
| | Burial: | __ __ __ | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/M | Thomas Rich BAILEY (1002)[12,12] | | |
| | Occupation* | __ __ __ | a machinist. |
| | Residence: | __ __ __ | Lockport, Niagara County, New York. |
| | Birth* | 14 May 1798 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[14] |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Residence* | 13 Aug 1855 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York.[7] |
| Death* | c __ Jan 1869 | Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa. |
| Marriage? | __ __ ____ | |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

5/M Ansel BAILEY (1003)[12,12]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 19 May 1800 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[14] |
| Death* | 20 Mar 1803 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[14] |
| Marriage? | __ __ ____ | |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

6/M Marvin BAILEY (1004)[12,12]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 18 May 1802 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[14] |
| Marriage? | __ __ ____ | |
| Death: | __ __ ____ | |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

7/M Ansel BAILEY (1005)[12,12]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 01 Mar 1804 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[14] |
| Marriage? | __ __ ____ | |
| Death: | __ __ ____ | |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

8/M George Washington BAILEY (1006)[12,12]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 01 May 1809 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[12] |
| Marriage* | 27 Nov 1847 | Susan V. CROSS (1008); Lockport, Niagara County, New York. |
| Residence* | 13 Aug 1855 | Mounville, Wisconsin.[7] |
| Death* | 24 Oct 1879 | Clark County, Washington.[12] |
| Marriage* | __ __ ____ | Deborah (--?--) (1007) |
| Marriage* | __ __ ____ | Lydia Dedrick SKUTT (1009); Wisconsin. |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

9/M Ervin Amda BAILEY (1010)[12,12]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Occupation* | __ __ ____ | a farmer. |
| Birth* | __ __ 1812 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[12] |
| Residence* | 13 Aug 1855 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[7] |
| Death* | 25 May 1894 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[17] |
| Burial* | a 25 May 1894 | West Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[17] |
| Marriage* | __ __ ____ | Hannah E. SMITH (1011) (1823-1863) |
| Marriage* | __ __ ____ | Lodina (--?--) (1012) |

10/M Roswell Conant BAILEY (449)[18,7,18]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Residence* | __ __ ____ | Lockport, Niagara County, New York. |
| Occupation* | __ __ ____ | a carpenter and canal boat builder. |
| Birth: | __ __ 1813 | Vermont.[19] |
| Birth* | 27 Apr 1814 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[20,10,21] |
| Marriage* | 23 Sep 1835 | Emeline MOODY (961) (1812-1856); Bristol, Vermont.[22,23] |
| Marriage* | 06 Aug 1857 | Mary Ann PEARSON (450) (1825-1878); Jefferson County, New York.[24,22,25] |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Census: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York.[24] |
| Occupation: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York; a carpenter.[24] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York.[24] |
| Census* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.[10] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.[10] |
| Occupation: | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York; a pattern maker.[10] |
| Death* | 27 Oct 1884 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York.[26,22] |
| Burial* | 31 Oct 1884 | Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.[26] |

Family Group

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Subject* | William Pitt BAILEY (964)[2,2] | | |
| | Birth* | 08 Mar 1769 | Hanover, Massachusetts.[3,10] |
| | Marriage* | 10 May 1792 | Judith RICH (965) (1772-1826); Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.[5] |
| | Marriage* | bet 1815-1852 | [7] |
| | Residence* | 13 Feb 1852 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[7] |
| | Will* | 13 Feb 1852 | Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.[7] |
| | Death* | 06 Apr 1855 | Fairwater, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.[8,7] |
| | Probate* | 15 Oct 1855 | Racquetteville, St. Lawrence County, New York.[7] |
| Father* | Joshua BAILEY (991) (1735-1802) | | |
| Mother* | Abigail CLAPP (992) (1736- ) | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spouse* | Susannah (--?--) (995) | | |
| | Birth: | __ __ ____ | |
| | Residence* | 13 Aug 1855 | Fairwater, Fon du Lac County, Wisconsin.[7] |
| | Death: | __ __ ____ | |
| | Burial: | __ __ ____ | |
| Father* | | | |
| Mother* | | | |

No Children

Printed on: 27 Dec 1997
Prepared by:
Christopher Andrle
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085
andrle@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson And His Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 77, 79.

2. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79.

3. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79, citing History & Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Massachusetts, 1762 - 1962, published by the Town of Chesterfield, 1962.

4. 1880 U.S. Census (population), New York, Niagara Co, Lockport, page 19, SD 11, ED 196, line 38, dwelling 146, family 149.

5. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79, citing Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont Town Records.

6. Will of William Pitt Bailey, will book 4, February 13, 1852, pp. 459 - 462, St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, New York.

7. Will of William Pitt Bailey, pp. 459 - 462.

8. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, 79, citing probate records for William P. Bailey, St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, New York.

9. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, citing Conant, Frederick O., History and Genealogy of the Conant Family, 1887.

10. 1880 U.S. Census (population), Lockport, page 19, SD 11, ED 196, line 38, dwelling 146, family 149.

11. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, citing gravestone inscriptions, Bacon Cemetery, Postdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

12. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77.

13. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Nashville Cemetery, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York, ~~n.d.~~

14. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, citing Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont Town Records.

15. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, ~~New Haven~~ Nashville Cemetery.

16. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, citing "Memorial to the Late William Bailey, Who Died . . . February 8, 1882," ~~in her~~ the possession of the author. original

17. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 77, citing gravestone inscriptions, West Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

18. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 75, 77.

19. 1860 U.S. Census (population), New York, St. Lawrence Co, Ogdensburg, page 293, dwelling 1067, family 1025.

20. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 75, 77, citing Bailey Family Register, ~~in her possession~~ original the possession of the author

21. Bailey Family Register, photocopy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, ~~n.d.~~

22. Bailey Family Register.

23. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 75, citing Bailey Family Register. original in the possession of the author

24. 1860 U.S. Census (population), Ogdensburg, page 293, dwelling 1067, family 1025.

25. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 75.

26. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 76.

Family Group

Subject* Roswell Conant BAILEY (449)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Residence* | __ __ ____ | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA. |
| Occupation* | __ __ ____ | a carpenter and canal boat builder. |
| Birth: | __ __ 1813 | Vermont, USA.[1] |
| Birth* | 27 Apr 1814 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA.[2,3] |
| Marriage* | 23 Sep 1835 | Vermont, USA.[4] |
| Marriage* | 06 Aug 1857 | Mary Ann PEARSON (450) (1825-1878); Jefferson County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Census: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Occupation: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA; a carpenter.[6] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Census* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Occupation: | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA; a pattern maker.[7] |
| Death* | 27 Oct 1884 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Burial* | 31 Oct 1884 | Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA. |

Father* William Pitt BAILEY (964) (1769-1855)
Mother* Judith RICH (965) (1772-1826)

Spouse* Emeline MOODY (961)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 21 Nov 1812 | Bristol, Addison County, Vermont, USA.[4] |
| Death* | 30 Jan 1856 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

Father* Oliver MOODY (962)
Mother* Betsy (--?--) (963)

Five Children

1/M William Pitt BAILEY (966)[6,4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Residence* | __ __ ____ | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA. |
| Birth* | 02 Jul 1837 | Vermont, USA.[6,4] |
| Census* | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Occupation* | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA; a carpenter.[6] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Marriage* | 06 Nov 1863 | Lucia OWEN (967) (1837-1919); Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Death* | 01 Jun 1878 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Burial* | __ __ ____ | Ogdensburg Cemetery, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA. |

2/F Betsy Emma BAILEY (968)[7,6,4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 07 Sep 1839 | New York, USA.[7,6,4] |
| Census: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Marriage* | b __ __ 1871 | Fred A. LOVE (969) (1833-1876); Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[7,4] |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Census* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Residence* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Occupation* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA; a school teacher.[7] |
| Death* | 07 Mar 1886 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Burial: | __ __ __ | |

3/M Lawrence L. BAILEY (970)[4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 11 Aug 1841 | New York, USA.[4] |
| Death* | 14 Jun 1845 | New York, USA.[4] |
| Marriage? | __ __ __ | |
| Burial: | __ __ __ | |

4/M Henry C. BAILEY (971)[6,4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 02 Jun 1846 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6,4] |
| Census* | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Residence* | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Marriage* | a __ __ 1860 | Susan (--?--) (972) |
| Death* | 01 Jun 1900 | New York, New York, USA. |
| Burial: | __ __ __ | |

5/F Harriet E. BAILEY (973)[7,6,4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 04 Jun 1850 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[7,6,4] |
| Census: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Marriage* | 11 Jun 1870 | Aaron CASS (974); Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Census* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Occupation* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA; a house keeper.[7] |
| Residence* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Death: | __ __ __ | |
| Burial: | __ __ __ | |

Family Group

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subject* Roswell Conant BAILEY (449) | | |
| Residence* | __ __ ____ | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA. |
| Occupation* | __ __ ____ | a carpenter and canal boat builder. |
| Birth: | __ __ 1813 | Vermont, USA.[6] |
| Birth* | 27 Apr 1814 | Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA.[7,4] |
| Marriage* | 23 Sep 1835 | Emeline MOODY (961) (1812-1856); Vermont, USA.[4] |
| Marriage* | 06 Aug 1857 | Jefferson County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Census: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Occupation: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA; a carpenter.[6] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Census* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Residence: | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Occupation: | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA; a pattern maker.[7] |
| Death* | 27 Oct 1884 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Burial* | 31 Oct 1884 | Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA |
| Father* William Pitt BAILEY (964) (1769-1855) | | |
| Mother* Judith RICH (965) (1772-1826) | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Spouse* Mary Ann PEARSON (450) | | |
| Birth* | 15 Dec 1825 | Jefferson County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Birth: | __ __ 1826 | New York, USA.[6] |
| Census* | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Residence* | __ __ 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[6] |
| Death* | 12 Aug 1878 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Marriage* | __ __ ____ | Simeon SARTWELL (819) (1823- ) |
| Burial* | __ __ ____ | Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA. |
| Father* Chesterfield PEARSON (820) (1793-1855) | | |
| Mother* Mary Ann BARRETT (821) (1798-1897) | | |

Six Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/M Charles R. BAILEY (977)[4,4] | | |
| Birth* | 13 Jan 1859 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Death* | 01 May 1859 | [4] |
| Marriage? | __ __ ____ | |
| Burial: | __ __ ____ | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2/M Frank Christopher BAILEY (978)[7,4,4] | | |
| Birth* | 05 Nov 1860 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[7,4] |
| Census* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Occupation* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA; a photographer.[7] |
| Residence* | __ __ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Marriage* | 03 Jul 1883 | Margaret HUNT (979); Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Death* | 22 Jan 1885 | Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa, USA.[4] |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burial* | a 22 Jan 1885 | Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA. |

3/M George Milroy BAILEY (980)[4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Occupation* | ___ ___ ___ | a journalist and capitalist. |
| Birth* | 08 Oct 1862 | Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Marriage* | 08 Mar 1886 | Evelyn FAIRCHILD (987) (1863-1887); Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Marriage* | 07 Apr 1888 | Olivia Pinney BALL (989); Corfu, Genesee County, New York, USA. |
| Death* | 06 Mar 1920 | Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. |
| Burial* | 10 Mar 1920 | Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. |

4/F Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291)[7]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 06 Mar 1868 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Census* | ___ ___ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Occupation* | ___ ___ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA; a student.[7] |
| Residence* | ___ ___ 1880 | 238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[7] |
| Marriage* | 25 Jun 1891 | Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941); Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA. |
| Death* | 30 Mar 1912 | Utica, Oneida County, New York, USA. |
| Burial: | ___ ___ ___ | |

5/M William Tecumseh Sherman BAILEY (981)[4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 30 Mar 1865 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Death* | 19 Mar 1866 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Marriage? | ___ ___ ___ | |
| Burial: | ___ ___ ___ | |

6/M Philip Sheridan BAILEY (982)[4,4]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birth* | 30 Mar 1865 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Death* | 22 Sep 1865 | Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA.[4] |
| Marriage? | ___ ___ ___ | |
| Burial: | ___ ___ ___ | |

Printed on: 12 Nov 1997
Prepared by:
Christopher Andrle
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, New York 14085
andrle@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. 1860 U.S. Census (population), New York, St. Lawrence Co, Ogdensburg, page 293, dwelling 1067, family 1025.

2. 1880 U.S. Census (population), New York, Niagara Co, Lockport, page 19, SD 11, ED 196, line 38, dwelling 146, family 149.

3. Bailey Family Register, photocopy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, n.d.

4. Bailey Family Register.

~~5. 1860 U.S. Census (population), Ogdensburg, page 293, dwelling 1067, family 1025.~~

6. 1860 U.S. Census (population), Ogdensburg, page 293, dwelling 1067, family 1025.

7. 1880 U.S. Census (population), Lockport, page 19, SD 11, ED 196, line 38, dwelling 146, family 149.

~~8. ** Error ** Source #0.~~

Minerva Bailey married Eden Ray. He was the first carpenter in Morley village, and later moved to Wisconsin. (Durant and Peirce, p. 212)

William Bailey was born at Shoreham, Vermont on 11 March 1793 at which place he lived until he married Juliette Rawson of Townshend, Vermont on 29 December 1814.

He was a volunteer from Vermont in the War of 1812, but only got within hearing of the last battle that closed the war, on the way to join his regiment.

In 1815, accompanied by his father and family, he went to St. Lawrence County, New York, and settled where Morley Village is now situated, it then being a wilderness. The journey was made with a team through an almost unbroken wilderness.

He was a millwright by trade, and on one occasion it was necessary for him to return to Vermont on foot, over 100 miles to obtain some bolting cloth to complete his contract of furnishing a grist-mill. Fifty miles of this distance was unbroken timberland, without a sign of human habitation.

About 1830, he left St. Lawrence County and moved to Onondaga County, where he lived for about 50 years. For many years he resided at Brewerton, about ten miles from Syracuse, where he was postmaster a long time, afterwards moving to Manlius, in the same county. From Manlius he came to live with his youngest child, Mrs. E.W. Livermore, at Nashville, Chautauqua County, New York, where his wife died. Since then, he spent a portion of the time with different children. The last year and a half with his daughter, Mrs. E.W. Livermore, who had moved to Silver Creek, New York.

He was a friend of Silas Wright and also was a Freemason. In 1856, while living at Manlius he affiliated with Military Lodge No. 93, at the age of 63, from which he demitted in 1868.

"William Bailey, formerly a resident of St. Lawrence County, died at the residence of his daughter at Silver Creek, N.Y., Feb. 8th, at the age of eighty-nine years. He came from Vermont in 1816, with his father William Pitt Bailey, and family, and took up a tract of land in the wilderness where the village of Morley is now situated. He removed to Onondaga County about 57 years ago. He was a brother of E.A. Bailey of West Potsdam." Plaindealer, 1883.

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Family No. 30

On Chart No. _____

HUSBANDS NAME Oliver Moody

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Place | County | State | Info. Sources |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Feb 1778 | | | | |
| Bapt'd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Mar 1850 | | | | Cause of death |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation _____ Residence _____

Other wives if any _____

His Father _____ Mother maiden name _____

WIFE MAIDEN NAME Betsy

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Place | County | State | Info. Sources |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Aug 1784 | | | | |
| Bapt'd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | Cause of death |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation _____ Residence _____

Other husbands if any _____

Her Father _____ Mother maiden name _____

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Place | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | Sidney | Birth | 2 May 1804 | | | |
| | spouse | Marr. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| 2 | Eliza | Birth | Feb 1806 | | | |
| | spouse | Marr. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| 3 | Charles | Birth | 19 Jun 1808 | | | |
| | spouse | Marr. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| 4 | Asa L. | Birth | 11 Sep 1810 | | | |
| | spouse | Marr. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| 5 | Emeline | Birth | 21 Nov 1812 | | | |
| | spouse | Marr. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| 6 | Oliver | Birth | | | | |
| | spouse | Marr. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | 8 | Juliet |
| 7 | Wealthy L. | Birth | | | | |
| | spouse | Marr. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | 9 | Eliza |
| | | Burial | | | | |

List additional children & information on reverse side

Member No. _____ Date _____ Name _____

Western New York Genealogical Society, Inc. P. O. Box 338, Hamburg, N. Y. 14075

Sources:

1. Bible of Emeline Moody Bailey in the possession of George W. Bailey, Ogdensburg, New York, August 1973.

Joshua Bailey

born 17 June 1735 Scituate, Mass.
died 1800 - 1810

He was a prominent man in Chesterfield, Mass. and held some political offices there. He was on a list of men who loaned their guns to the Revolutionary War soldiers; his gun was valued at one pound, sixteen shillings."

m. Abigail Clapp 22 Dec 1756
born 21 Aug 1736 Scituate, Mass.

Chn A. Elijah

B. Nabba born 17 Aug 1762 died 30 July 1821
m. John Fobes 30 Jan 1783

C. Grace born 7 Feb 1765 died 3 Sept 1811
m. Jabez Healy

D. Bela

E. William Pitt born 8 Mar 1769 Chesterfield (a Hanover), Mass.

F. Benjamin born 3 May 1771 Chesterfield

G. Rebecca born 6 Jan 1773

H. Miranda

Joshua Bailey settled in Shoreham, Vermont, about 1790. Also, two of his sons, Elijah and Bela, settled there at the same time. Joshua's name does not appear on the town books after 1794.

In 1803, the family began a migration into St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Benjamin went during 1803-4, as did Mabba and Grace who went with their husbands John Fobes and Jabez Healy and children in 1804.

(Suitute Vital Records)

"History and Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Mass."
pub. by Town of Chesterfield (1962)

"Historical Sketch of Town of Hanover, Mass."
by Barry (1853)

South Potsdam Cemetery, South Potsdam, N.Y.

~~William Pitt Bailey~~

~~born 8 Mar 1769 Chesterfield (or Hanover), Mass.~~

~~died 6 Apr 1855 Fairwater, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin~~
He settled in Potsdam, N.Y. in 1812

~~m (1) Judith Rich in Shoreham, Vt. 10 May 1792~~
~~born 10 May 1772, died 22 Dec 1826 ae 54 years~~
~~in Potsdam, N.Y., buried Bacon Cemetery,~~
~~Potsdam, N.Y.~~

~~ch A. William born 11 Mar 1793 Shoreham, Vt~~

~~B. Minerva born 4 Dec 1794 Shoreham~~
~~m Eden Ray (went to Wisconsin)~~

~~C. Millisent born 27 June 1796 Shoreham~~
~~m William Hurd (went to Wisconsin)~~

~~D. Thomas Rich born 14 May 1798 Shoreham~~
~~living in Lockport, N.Y. in 1855.~~

~~E. Ansel born 19 May 1800 Shoreham~~
~~died 20 Mar 1803 Shoreham, Vt.~~

~~F. Marvin born 18 May 1802 Shoreham~~

~~G. Ansel born 1 Mar 1804 Shoreham~~

(con't.)



~~4. George W. born Shoreham, died 24 Oct 1879 (went to Wisconsin)~~

~~5. Ervin Anda~~

~~5. Roswell Conant born 27 Apr 1814~~

~~m (2) Susanah~~

William Pitt Bailey and his wife Susanna were in Potsdam 1815 and 1850. (census)
His ear mark is a hole through the left ear and a crop on the end of the same.
11 June 1794 (Shoreham Town Records)

~~"Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths" of Hanover, Mass., 1727-1857~~

~~"History & Records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass." by Briggs 1895~~

~~"History of the Town of Hanover, Mass." by Dwelley and Simmons 1910~~

~~Shoreham, Vermont Town Records~~

~~"Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover", Barry 1853~~

Will of Wm. P. Bailey, St. Lawrence Co., Courthouse, Canton, New York.

Lawrence Cemetery
located about 3 mi. west of Morley on Tracey Rd.

Robinson, Nathaniel, died Aug 6, 1880 ae 89,
Susan, wife of Nathaniel, died Nov 29, 1886 ae 83.

Bridges Cemetery, Town of Canton
(on the Potsdam Rd. about 1 mi. from Canton Village sign)

Bailey, Caroline, wife of J. A., died Mar 23, 1882 age 55 yrs
Carrie A., died Sept 15, 1862, ae 79 yrs
J. A. died Apr 15, 1871 ae 50 yrs
Julia F. born Aug 21, 1865, 73 yrs
Sylvester S. born Nov 10, 1831, died Mar 14, 1913

Bayside Cemetery
(located on the west side of the Raquette River, just south of Clarkson College)

Bailey, Ann M., wife of Geo. Erwin, 1818-1884
Anna, wife of Wm. G. Thompson 1867 - 1945
Charles Alonzo, Jr. 1911-
Charles Burr 1871-1914
Edith L. 1899-
Grace Alice 1933-

(← cont)

Boonville Herald Thurs Nov 26, 1885

North Steuben

The funeral of Daniel Hart of Fullertonville, took place at our church Monday, Rev. H. M. Church of Boonville officiating. Deceased was 49 yrs old + leaves a wife and 2 children. He also has one sister + 2 brothers living.

---

Hist of Oneida Co.

p 641. "The 97th Reg., N.Y. vols. was org. in Boonville under an auth. dated 13 Sept 1861 + while forming was known as the Conkling Rifles. Co's A + C were mainly raised in Boonville. It was mustered into service at Boonville Feb 18, 1862, left Boonville Mar 12, rec'd. its arms at N.Y. + arr. in Wash. Mar 20. After a brief sojourn on Kalorama Heights it was ordered to garrison Ft. Corcoran + the works adjacent. com. by Col. Chas. Wheelock.

Co. A. mustered in fr. 30 Sep 1861 to 18 Feb 1862.

Sam Ferguson, Capt.

privates. John Dillenback

Wm. H. Johnson

Warren Blasier

1786
1787
1792
1794
1803
1806
1809

1786
1787
1792
1794
1803
1806
1809

Joseph, d. 5 Apr 1815 ae 70 yrs. Lucy, wife of Joseph died 18 Dec 1826 ae 77. Sophia, daw. of Joseph + Lucy d. 10 Jan 1821, age 27
Elizabeth, daw of Joseph + Lucy d. 22 Aug 1827 ae 55. Thirza, daw of Joseph Bailey, + second wife of Bela Wills, d. 16 Aug 1832 ae 45

Nathaniel, d 18 Dec 1820 ae 44 Achsa, wife of Nathaniel, d. 23 Feb 1817 ae 33
Joseph Lewis, son of Nath. + Achsa d. 5 Mar 1815, ae 2 yr. (Julia (1825-1897) listed by county Hist. Soc; ~~-~~ not seen)

ONE STONE { Ansel E. 1849-1910. Ella L. his wife 1853-1944
Eggleston, Leonard M. 1826-1896
Mary R., his wife. 1831-1910.

Fobes, John, died 22 Jan 1842 ae 81
Nabby, wife of John d. 30 July 1821 in her 59 yr. Louisy, daw of John + Nabby, d. 4 May 1813 ~~in~~ ae 13. Asaph, son of John + Nabby d. 8 Nov 1807 ae 20

Henry, son of John + Jemsha d. 7 Apr 1844 ae 9
Clarissa, daw of John + Jemsha d. 28 Sep 1832(?) ae 13

Rich, Rhoda E., d. 25 Jan 1834 ae 32 yrs, 2 mo
Sarah W. d. 28 Sep 1837 ae 30

Elisha, d. 8 Mar 1843 ae 73
Abigail wife of E. d. 23 Apr 1863 ae 82 yrs

Healy, Grace wife of Jabez d. 3 Sep 1811 ae 47

(← cont)

44a/55

Parker, Hannah C., wife of Julius Bailey
—— - 1875

Rich, B.C. 1818-1868
Margret, 1813-1872, wife of B.C. Rich

Hart, Myron, died Feb 24, 1894, age 69 yrs 10 mos.
(town record says son of Allen Hart + Abigail Bailey.)

South Potsdam Cemetery
(also called Grant's of French's)

Located on route 11 midway between Canton and Potsdam, set back from the road, on the north side, just east of the State Police Station.)

Bailey, Benjamin, died 4 Feb 1849 in his 78 year. Benj. Jr. died 18 May, 1837, age 45. Hosea died July 23, 1826, age 8 mo. Keziah, wife of Benj., d. 9 June 1807, in her 34th yr. Polly died 6 Apr 1831 in her 9th yr. Sibbel, wife of Benj., d. 27 May 1843 in her 59th yr. Moses, son of Benj. + Sibbel, born July 14, 1815. Martha E. daw. of Moses and Rhoda M., born Apr 30, 1839, died 23 Aug 1840.

Ansel, d. 24 Aug 1853 age 72 yrs. Sarah, wife of A. Bailey, d. 7 June, 1880, ge 86 yrs.
Julia Ann, daw. of Ansel + Sally, d. 8 Feb. 1820, in her 5th year

(← cont)

Bacon, Hastings W., 1816 — 1890
Rebecca, his wife 1817 – 1893
Walden C. 1850 – 1931
Lucy C. his wife 1855 – 1918

Rich, Abbie wife of Henry Hollenback,
b. 12 July 1839 d. 30 Mar 1868
~~Sybil Rich~~
Vertulon their son d. 4 May 1868
Sybil Rich, wife of H. Oakley, b. 14 June 1836
d. 24 Sept 1867

Willson, Charles E. d. 5 Dec 1839 ae 32

Wilson, Cornelius d. 14 Dec 1844 ae 76
Olive his wife d. 4 Aug 1890 ae 71
Lucelia dau of C.L. + O. d. 27 Dec 1862
ae 15

---

Hannawa Falls Cem.
Bailey, Sol. + Lamphear

---

West Potsdam Cem

Allen, Wm H. d. 25 Apr 1866 ae 52 yrs
6 mo 7 da
Lucy wife of W.H. d. 27 Apr 1877 ae 63

Hait, Abigail, wife of Allen, d. 4 Dec 1837 ae 41
Allen d. 10 Sep 1866 ae 70 yrs — mo 29 da
Amy d. 1837 ae 19 Lucinda d. 1830 ae 17
Sophronia d. 1839 ae 19 Marvin d. 1843 ae 17
Maranda d. 1851 ae 22. James D, son
of Allen + Abigail

Allen 1835 - 1909
Martha a Little his wife 1841-1871
M. Elizabeth Little, his wife 1850-1886

---

Old Swamp Cem., Morley, N.Y.
(Offin Cem)

Bailey, Lucina July 1818 - July 1897

---

West Potsdam Cem.

Bailey, Erwin A. 1812-1894. Lodina his
wife. Ronnie + Bessie
Hannah E., wife of E.A. d. 21 Apr 1863
ae 40 yrs

Wealthy H. wife of Julius d. 7 Sep 1848 ae 27
Betsy, wife of " d. 1 Feb 1847 ae 24
Cornelia Ann dau of J + B. Bailey
d. 2 Feb 1852 ae 7 yrs 2 mo

Bailey, Alexander d 22 Mar 1852 ae 60 yrs
Louisa (Woolcott) his wife d. 21 July 1895
ae 96

Fobes, Electa, wife of John d 20 Aug 1854 ae 79 yrs
Lucius W. d. 10 Sep 1876 ae 59
Hannah, his wife d. 29 May 1901 ae 80

Bacon Cemetery

Bacon, Asher, d. 27 Sept 1858 ae 65
Lydia, wife of A. d. 27 Mar 1842 ae 41 yr

Gordon Smith

Our County & its People: A Memorial Record of St. Laurence Co. ed. by Gates Curtis 1894

p. 462 The 1st town meeting in Potsdam held 4 Apr 1806, Gordon Smith chosen town clerk; Gordon Smith 1 of 3 commissioners of highways; Benjamin Bailey 1 of 3 assessors; Jabez Healey, 1 of 2 overseers of the poor

Bailey

p. 463 The following took contracts for land in Potsdam in 1803; Christopher Wilson, Jabez Healey, John Fobes, Gordon Smith, Nathaniel Bailey, Esaw Rich, Benjamin Bailey, Ansel Bailey.

Jabez Healey & John Fobes came in from Vermont, making the journey from Lake Champlain on horseback. After a few weeks, during which they made contracts for land they returned. In the fall of the same year Healey and his 18 year old son came back to Potsdam with small packs of supplies to prepare for the advent of the families. They built a log house & cut the timber from a few acres of land. They then again returned to Vermont, & in the spring of 1804 Mr. Healey came on to his settlement with his wife & 8 or ten children,
464 3 horses & some cattle. Others who arrived in the spring of 1804 were John Fobes, Chris Wilson, Benjamin Bailey, Joseph Bailey & sons Nathaniel & Ansel.

p. 464 Gordon Smith located at "West Potsdam" long known as Smith's Corners. He had been chief of a corps of surveyors under Benj. Wright & had surveyed a large part of Macomb's purchase.

p. 465 The marriage of John Delance & Nancy Healey was celebrated in the summer of 1804; prob. the first in the town.

The early settlers found indians camping in the town which were very friendly when sober. They assumed the right, however, to enter the dwellings of settlers at any time + with little warning.

p. 466 Gordon Smith 1 of 3 commissioners of common schools

p. 9 Bailey, Joseph A., Potsdam, oldest son of Ansel + Sarah (Akin) Bailey. Born 5 June 1818 on the Bailey homestead in Potsdam. died 7 Feb 1885

p. 23 Bailey, Sylvester S., Potsdam, born 10 Nov 1831 His father, Ansel Bailey born in Chesterfield, Mass 8 Apr 1781, mother was Sarah Akin, d. b. Ferrisburg, Vt.

Ansel Bailey's chn

1. Sarah m. John A. Carman of Iroquois, Ontario
2. Julia A. of Potsdam
3. Sylvester S.
4. 5. 6. 7.

Ansel d. 24 Aug 1853

Sylvester m. 1862 Esther dau of Thomas Marshall

p. 205 Watt, Myron H. b. Potsdam 17 May 1825, father Allen Watt b. Stockbridge 11 Mar 1780; arr. Pots. 1802; " m. Abigail Bailey 10 chn: Allen jr.; Abigail B. d. Dec 1839

A

who kept it for 12 years.
Eden Ray was the 1st carpenter in the village. p. 78A

78B

A

History of St. Lawrence County N.Y.
by Samuel Laurent + Henry Peirce 1878

p. 212 Morley Village

Morley, formerly known as Long Rapids, is ~~pleasantly~~ situated on both sides of the Grasse River, in the northeast corner of the town of Canton, near the line between Canton + Lisbon, + 6 mi. from Canton Village. Stillman Foote began the settlement by building a dam + erecting a sawmill in 1810. Christopher Wilson and Pitts Bailey, from Vermont, bought the village site and the saw-mill, which was in an unfinished state. In 1815, they put into this mill two run of rock-stones with a bolt. Two years later they built a new mill, and put in burr-stones. These mills stood about four rods east of the present stone mill. Wilson settled on the east side of the river, and built the 1st frame house. Bailey built a frame house on the west side of the river. It now forms a part of the Ervin hotel, which Bailey built and kept many years.

The first bridge was built in 1820. Before this the settlers on the west side in going to mill would stop on the bank with their horse, + a flat-bottomed boat or scow would go over from the mill for their grist, + return it when ground, in the same way.

The Bailey tavern was sold to Isaac Whitney

(con't.)

78B

Maria Young (48.4)

b. 6 ba. 9 Nov 1794 German Flatts, Herkimer Co., N.Y.
(German Flatts Ref Dutch Ch Recs)

d.

m. Joannes Eiseman 29 Feb 1812 Herkimer
(Herkimer Ref Dutch Ch Recs)

chn: 1. Clarrissa ba. 22 Aug 1819 German Flatts
(German Flatts Ref Dutch Ch Recs)

2. James Barent b. 20 Mar 1825 German Flatts
(German Flatts Ref Dutch Ch Recs)

The Young (Jung) Fams of the Mohawk Valley
comp by Clifford Young (1946)
(Ch Recs in Appendix)

B'

Hist of St Lawrence Co., N.Y. Durant + Peirce
P 236, 237

(126.9) Christopher Wilson, Jabez Healey, John Fobes, Gordon Smith, Nathaniel Bailey, Esau Rich, Benjamin Bailey, ~~and~~ Ansel Bailey, and others took contracts, or deeds, in the town of Potsdam, the first being dated June 9, 1803, and the next two on the following day.

I

(74.3) Jabez Healey had a son Versal p. 237

~~John Fobes + Ebenezer Patterson~~ Jabez Healey ~~came from Vermont together to look for land. They rode through from Lake Champlain on horseback following the township lines marked by the surveyors. Arriving at the falls of Raquette River, on the east side, they saw no one, but discovered a raft of cedar logs moored to the bank. They embarked on this, Mr. Healey poling the raft across the stream, while Mr. Fobes held the bridles of the horses, which swam behind the side craft. Arriving on the other side,~~

A

p. 291 The first settlement of Richville, originally called Rich's settlement, was made in the spring of 1804. Salmon Rich began clearing land in March 1804; in June, P. Rich (?) began a clearing; and in 1824, on the establishment of a post office, the place received the name of Richville, + John C. Rich was appointed post master, an office he held for 25 years.

p. 280 On both sides of the Grass River, and near the north part of the town, is the village of Morley. It was formerly called Long Rapids, + 1st began to be settled in the spring of 1810. In 1815, a wooden grist mill was build by Christopher Wilson.

?

A

A History of St. Lawrence & Franklin Counties, New York by Franklin B. Hough (1853)

p611 Gurdon Smith, was born in Windham, Ct., Feb 12, 1775, where he resided till his 21st year, when he removed to Rome. Here he became acquainted with Mitchell & Wright, who had been extensively engaged in surveying, and becoming interested in this science, he commenced the study & subsequently assisted, as has been elsewhere stated, in the township surveys of St. Lawrence & Franklin counties. He was one of the first justices of the peace appointed on the organization of the town, which were Benjamin Raymond, John Delance & Gurdon Smith; the latter held his office about twenty successive years.

126.9

*

p. 288 Solomon Rich a juror, town of DeKalb, 1806
" " " elector " " 2 Dec 1807
" Salmon Rich " " "

?

" In May 1803, Salmon Rich, together with 34 other persons, mostly from the towns of Cooperstown & Richfield, Otsego Co., formed a settlement on the purchase of Wm. Cooper, the father of J. F. Cooper, in the town of DeKalb. They arrived at the present village of DeKalb on the 12 June 1803. Salmon Rich took up 11,850 acres in the South corner of the town.

28

Wood, Ralph V.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Herkimer | Co. | 1800, 1810, 1820 |
| Jeff + St. Law. | Co. | 1810, 1820 |
| Oneida | Co. | 1800 |
| Ontario | Co. | 1810 |
| Ontario | Co. | 1800 |
| Otsego | Co. | 1800 |

History of St. Lawrence Co., New York
by Durant + Pierce
Hosea p. 237, 212

Jefferson and St. Lawrence Counties, N.Y. S.
1810 + 1820 Fed. Pop. Cen. Sched.
transcripts + index
by Ralph Wood (1963)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1810 | Potsdam | Benjamin Bailey | 79 |
| 1820 | Potsdam | Putnam Rich | 127 |
| " | " | Benjamin Bailey | 79 |
| " | " | Alexander Bailey | 79 |
| " | " | Nathaniel Rich | 127 |
| " | " | Nathaniel Bailey ? | |
| " | " | Ansel Bailey ? | |
| " | " | Ansil Bailey = | 77 |
| " | " | Nathaniel Bailey = | 74 |
| copied | 1820 Louisville | Oliver Barrett ? | St. Law. |
| | 1820 Lyme | Joseph Barrett ? | |

- Geo. Wm. Bailey
  - Charles Owen Bailey
    b. 22 Jan 1866
    d. 28 Apr 1939
    - Wm. Pitt Bailey (boat builder)
      - Roswell C. Bailey
      - Emeline Moody
    - Lucia Owen
      9 Sep 1837 - 1919
      - Myron Owen
        b. 7 Jan 1807
      - Pamelia (Emily)
  - Belle Bradley Pickup
    b. 11 Dec 1867
    d. 20 Oct 1900
    - Robt. B. Pickup
      d. 14 Oct 1917
      - Richard Pickup
        b. 1812; d. 17 Feb 1875
      - Isabella
    - Phoebe A. Walrath
      - Andrew Walrath
      - Sarah Ward
        1818 - 1898

I saw Geo. Wm. Bailey today. He is a retired optometrist & his father was an optometrist - jeweler.

8/28/72

There is a handwritten copy of an 1815 census of Potsdam:

| Name | Born | Came to Town | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Bailey | 5-3-1771 | 10-24-1803 | 2-4-1849 |
| mar. (1) Keziah Holbrook | | | |
| (2) Sybil Eggleston, m. 18 July 1807 | | | |
| Joseph R. | | 11-30-1810 | |
| Alexander | 1772(or 1792) | 1814 | 1852 |
| mar. Louisa Woolcott (1799-1895) | | | |
| Joseph | July 3, 1743 | 1813 | Apr 5, 1813 |
| Mar. Lucy Silvester (b. 1-26-1749) | | | |
| Ansel | Apr 8, 1781 | 11-3-1803 | Aug 24, 1853 |
| mar. Sarah Aiken (1794-1880) | | | |
| Nathaniel | Apr 30, 1777 | Sep 21, 1803 | 1820 |
| Wm. Pitt | Mar 18, 1769 | 1812 | Apr 4, 1855 |
| ~~Joseph~~ | ~~1743~~ | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel | Rich | Jan 19, 1816 |
| Learned | " | Dec 20, 1805 |
| Putnam | " | Oct 20, 1816 |
| Esau | " | Oct 22, 1803 |

I waded through 3 cemeteries west of Potsdam. I found the stone of
GURDON SMITH
died Sept 5
1855
aged 80 yrs
6 mos & 24 da's
(He was the second husband of Betsy Rich[5] and was one of the original surveyors of the Macomb Purchase - 1803) - see Hough's Hist. St. L. Co.

In the So. Potsdam (Grant's, French's) Cemetery I found more information on the stones to fill in what we found on the list in the Hist. Society:

Benjamin Bailey, Jr. - d. May 18, 1837 - age 45
Polly Bailey - d. Apr 6, 1831 - age 9
Hosea Bailey - d. July 23, 1826 - age 8 mo.
Keziah, wife of Benj. Bailey - d. June 9, 1807 - in her 34th yr
Sibbel, wife of Benj. Bailey - d. May 27, 1843 - in her 59th yr
Benjamin Bailey - d. Feb 4, 1849 - 78 yrs

In memory of Nabby, wife of John Fobes, who d. July 30, 1821, in her 59th yr
John Fobes, d. Jan 22, 1842, in his 81 yr

In memory of Grace, wife of Jabez Healy, who d. Sep 3, 1811, in 47 yr

Joseph Bailey, d. Apr 5, 1815, in the 70 yr of his age

Elisha Rich, d. Mar 8, 1843, ae 73 yrs
Abigail, wife of E. Rich, d. Apr 23, 1863, ae 82 yrs.

RWJ

Yes, I have a copy of Emma Hart's death notice.

Box 800
Tupper Lake, N.Y. 12986
August 23, 1972

Dear Chris:

I don't think I can stand anymore this summer! I had been to Canton and Potsdam today and returned to find your letter. Thank you for the xeroxes, especially the Waddington church. I have added Conants, clarkes, cookes, whites, hortons, waltons, mansfields to my chart. Did you find anymore about Deacon Samuel, John, and William Davis? You sent me pages 12-13 of Samuel Davis and His Descendants, which gives Mary's children. I'll try to get all the books you named, when I get home.

At Albany I found:

~~Historical-Sketch-of-the-Town-of-Hanover,-Mass.-by-Barry,-1853.~~

History of Scituate, Mass. by Samuel Deane, 1831. (Clapp & Pierce) families

History & Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Mass., 1762-1962, by the Town of Chesterfield.

This gives Baileys as we have them, and in addition, says that Bela7 (bro. of Wm. Pitt) is buried at Valley View Cem., Ticonderoga, N.Y. I think this is possible. He probably stayed there after crossing Lake Champlain. The Bela Bailey later in Potsdam is a younger generation. (I'll look for him next summer).

Records of Births, Marriages, & Deaths of Hanover, Mass. 1727-1857

History & Records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, by Briggs, 1895.

History of the Town of Hanover, Mass., by Dwelley & Simmons, 1910

Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass. by Barry, 1853

This gives the information that our JOHN4 married ABIGAIL CLAP, in 1700, she the dau. of Dea. Samuel Clap, born 1679.

Also, that our JOSHUA6 married ABIGAIL CLAP in 1756, she the dau. of Benj. Clapp (which we knew). This seems to be right - two Abigail Claps.

Then I went to the Dept. of Health, Office of Vital Records, and asked for a record of Fenton Johnson's first marriage, giving all the information I had, which wasn't much. In 15 minutes I had a copy of the certificate! Fenton Wesley Johnson married Minnie M. Hart Sept. 28, 1887 at Western, N.Y. He was 20 and she was 22. Her father's name is given as Naniel. Then at the bottom of the back it is dated February (!) 28, 1887. I'm going to look for more info at Western. I also got copies of the death certificates of Fenton Wesley Johnson, Florence Genevieve, and Abigail Johnson.

Then today I found the room in the courthouse at Canton where the wills are. It's behind the Deeds room. And there I found in his own handwriting the will of William Pitt Bailey. I will make you a copy of my copy when I can. He names his wife Susannah (I don't know what became of Judith), son Roswell, daughter Minerva Ray wife of Eden Ray, daughter Milicent Hurd, wife of William Hurd, Erwin Bailey, William Bailey, and Thomas R. Bailey, George W., Louisa (?) wife of John Haggart, and Joel Dike, guardian for Ansel Bailey, minor. Who is Louise, and what happened to Marvin? The will was drawn and filed in Potsdam! 1852 William Pitt Bailey died at his residence in the town of Fairwater, in the County of Fond du Lac, State of Wisconsin on the 6th day of April 1855!!! Sometime between 1852 & 1855 he moved to Wis.

PWJ

maybe Louise, too.

I think Ansel Bailey, minor, is a grandchild. I'll have to look again at the whole will. I got 3 pages only, but I remember seeing something about a grandchild. Maybe He is Marvin's son.

So now I know when and where Wm. Pitt Bailey died. Maybe someday I'll get to Fairwater and find his grave. Millicent, Minerva, & Geo. were liv in Wis at the time. - still moving West.

Today at the St. L. Hist. Society, Mrs. Biondi, the county historian, was there. It's the first time I've seen her. She brought out two folders of material on Baileys, from her office. They had letters, and all kinds of material. There was this:

From Bible of Emeline Moody Bailey in possession of Geo. W. Bailey, Ogdensburg:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sidney Moody | b. May 2, 1804 |
| Eliza " | b. Feb. 1806 |
| Charles " | b. June 19, 1808 |
| Asa L. " | b. Sept. 11, 1810 |
| Emeline " | b. Nov. 21, 1812 |
| Oliver " | |
| Wealthy " | |
| Juliett " | |
| Eliza " | d. |
| Oliver Moody | b. Feb. 13, 1778 |
| Betsy " | b. Aug. 13, 1784 |
| Oliver Moody | d. Mar. 24, 1850<br>ae 72 yrs 1 mo 11 days |

On the 1850 census of Potsdam:
Alexander Bailey 58, b. Vt., wife Lovica (Louisa), 48, b. Vy. and Cordelia, b. NYS
Wm. Bailey, 57, b. Vt, wife Juliette, 58, b. Vt
Wm. P., 21, joiner, b. NYS
Frances, 17
Roseltha, 14
Wm. P., 81, b. Mass.
Susanna, 69, b. Mass.
Erwin Bailey, 38, b. Vt
Hannah, 28, b. NYS
Harriet, 2, b. NYS
Albert Smith, 23 (bro. of Hannah?)

Mrs. Biondi said she was doing some research for a George Bailey of Ogdensburg. She gave me his address and phone number, and I called him when I got home. He is a son or grandson of Wm. Pitt Bailey, #1 son of Roswell. I have a date to see him at his summer place at Morristown Monday! I'm sure I can give him a lot, and undoubtedly he can give me a lot. So now we have a contact in Ogdensburg. Well, enough for now. These pages are all mixed up. I'll send you more xeroxes soon.

Sincerely,
Phyllis

PWJ

If you can get Hough's Hist. of St. Lawrence & Franklin Counties, look at pp. 280-81 (Morley), 261-65, 432-35, 438, 404, 611, 617 (There is a separate index).

TIMOTHY 3 WHITE (37) (Gawen[2], Thomas[1])

90 43

Born in Scituate (presumably) about 1640.

Married ABIGAIL ROGERS (101) Jan 1, 1678/9 in Scituate.
She born Scituate 1645
Died June 13, 1704 in Scituate.

He is said to have lived on his father's Conihasset farm. In 1670 he served the town as constable and accused Thomas Hart of stealing. John Rouse, Samuel Hiland's servant, was "entertained" by White without his master's leave, which cost White 35s. in 1670/1, and in 1673 Joseph Truant of Marshfield sued him for freight conveyed to Boston and won a verdict. He was a member of two juries of inquest in 1673, investigating the deaths of Experience Litchfield and Edward Jenkins. He was a soldier in King Philip's war and was wounded, sustaining "damages in his head by a shot." For his service his son Timothy had a share in the Narragansett town No. 7 (Gorham, Maine) in 1733. In 1680 he was fined £ 20 of which £ 10 was abated, for defaming the Governor and Major Cudworth. In 1683 White and Thomas Wade cut timber on land to which Capt. John Williams claimed title and the resulting suit and the several appeals, with judgment first for one party and then for the other, lasted until 1686.

Children, born in Scituate:

(47) 1. Timothy, b. Nov 17, 1679.
2. Abigail, b. Oct 31, 1682; m. Feb 27, 1705, John Hall.
3. Sarah, b. April 26, 1685; m. Nov 30, 1710, Jos.Tilden.
4. Elizabeth, b. Oct 9, 1688; m.Jan 1, 1712,Jas.Cudworth.

Timothy White of Scituate made his will May 16 and it was probated Sept 22, 1704. To his wife Abigail he left all his housing and land where he dwelt, the pasture land between the land of Wm. Tichner and the land that was Joseph White's but now in the testator's possession, and all movables, except four beds and their furnishings. To his wife, also, for life, the income from his share of the sawmill at Crinkwater. To his son Timothy, all of the above mentioned housing and land after his wife's death and all land in Scituate or elsewhere otherwise undisposed of. To his daughters, Abigail, Sarah and Elizabeth White, one third part each of his land at Drinkwater formerly owned by Cornet Robert Stetson. To each of his four children, a bed and furniture, and after his wife's death the residue to be equally divided between them. Executor: son Timothy. The inventory, taken July 28, 1704, by Nathaniel Tilden, Israel Chittenden and William Tickner, amounted to £ 350, including "1/3 of a sloop".

John and Abigail Hall, Joseph and Sarah Tilden and Elizabeth White sold their one-eighth part of the whole Drinkwater tract and mill to John Rogers of Marshfield on March 14, 1711/12.

(Above from The Ancestry of Joseph Neal by Walter G. Davis. PWJ

OLIVER MOODY

Born 13 Feb 1778.
Died 24 March 1850, ae 72 years 1 mo 11 days.

BETSY MOODY

Born 13 Aug 1784.
Died

Sidney Moody, born 2 May 1804.
Eliza Moody, born Feb 1806.
Charles Moody, born 19 June 1808.
Asa L. Moody, born Sept 11, 1810.
(78)** Emeline Moody, born 21 Nov 1812.
Oliver Moody, born
Wealthy L. Moody, b.
Juliet Moody, b.
Eliza Moody d.

From the Bible of Emeline Moody Bailey in the possession of George W. Bailey, Ogdensburg, N.Y. August 1973.

RWJ

ABIGAIL[7] CLAPP (Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Nicholas[2], Wid. Christian[1])

Born 21 August 1736 at Scutuate.(a)
Daughter of Benjamin and his first wife, Grace (Turner) Tilden, widow of Benj. Tilden.

Married JOSHUA BAILEY 22 Dec 1756.(a)

Died:

PWJ

(a) Intestate Vital Records

Boonville Herald Thurs Mar 15, 1888

Western:

00125.SRC

The remains of Mrs. Fenton W. Johnson, whose death occurred on Monday at Painesville Ohio were brought to this place on Wed. & taken to the residence of her mother, Mrs. Daniel Hart, at Dunn Brook. The sickness of deceased, who was in her 23rd year, was of but a few weeks duration. The wedded life of Mr. & Mrs. Johnson was very short. They were married 28 Sept 1887 by Rev. S. M. Crofoot, of this place at the residence of the bride's mother. The funeral occurred on Friday at 12 noon at the M. E. Church Rev. S. M. Crofoot officiating. The interment took place in the Wells Creek Cemetery.

Boonville Herald Thurs Nov 30, 1893

North Western Nov. 23 - The remains of Mrs. Hannie Hart of Dunn Brook who went about two weeks ago to Utica to visit her sister, Mrs. Lafayette Lewis, and who died with pneumonia while there, were brought here for burial in the Wells Cemetery. The funeral was held at the M. E. Church.

00128.SRC

# BAILEY

1896 Feb 28 Leonard Eggleston, age 69 yrs, 11 mo.; farmer, b. Essex N.Y.
father: Roswell Eggleston; mother: Sarah

1897 Sept 6 Julia Ann Baily, age 71, sgl.
father: Ansel Bailey
buried Rich Cemetery. died Potsdam

1896 July 13 Lucius Bailey, age 77, farmer,
born Potsdam..
Father Benjamin Bailey, Jr.; mother: Lydia.
died of old age

1901 Mar 20 Owen Sartwell, age 74 yrs, 4 mo,
farmer, b. Vt.
father: John Sartwell; mother Persis Robinson
buried Crary Mills.

1910 Oct 12 Ansel Bailey, age 61 yrs., 6 mo.,
farmer, b. Cardinal, Ont.
father: Joseph Bailey; mother: Mary Adams.
buried Potsdam Cemetery.

The Bailey Family, information from a notebook in the possession of Mrs. William Dart, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

# THE BAILEY FAMILY

There were four of the name BAILEY-BAYLEY among the early settlers of Massachusetts: Thomas, of Weymouth; James and Richard (brothers), of Rowley; and John, of Salisbury.

THOMAS[1] BAYLEY SR. (Old Planter) of Wessagussett was admitted as a freeman in the Massachusetts Colony 13 May 1640. He was the first of the Bayley name in New England. "In 1644 Thomas Dyer sould unto Thomas Baylie the 21st of the 3d month his dwelling house, barne and sellar, his garden and yarde, both of them containing by estimate one-quarter acre more or less . . ."

The name of Thomas Bayley's wife is unknown. They had the following children:

1. John[2] m. Hannah _____
2. Thomas Jr.[2] m. Ruth Porter (7 chn.)
3. Samuel[2] m. Mary _____ (5 chn)
4. Esther[2] m. John King (4 chn)

JOHN[2] BAYLEY, oldest son of Thomas Bayley Sr. was born at Weymouth, Mass. He was a man of some prominence. He was made Freeman in the Massachusetts Colony 23 May 1673. He was a non-commissioned officer in some of the military companies of Weymouth. In 1675-6 during King Phillip's War, he received a military promotion - Sgt. John Bayley. At the opening of lands in Freetown, John Bayley of Weymouth bought land and moved there about 1685.

Children of JOHN[2] and HANNAH BAYLEY:

1. John[3] d. 1718
   m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White, 25 January 1672.
   m. (2) Ruth Clothier
2. Thomas[3] Killed in King Phillip's War.

PWJ

JOHN[3] BAYLEY was born at Weymouth, Mass. He was made freeman in the Massachusetts Colony in 1677. He went to Scituate, Mass. as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Capt. John Williams at the Neck. This farm contained 175 acres, of some of the finest land in Scituate. Capt. Williams, who was a wealthy man and noted farmer, as well as a military man, gave in his will "To my ancient servant (tenant), John Bayley, the farm on which he lived". John Bayley died in 1718. He married first Sarah, daughter of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White, 25 January 1672. Sarah was a sister of Timothy White Sr, grandfather of Elizabeth White who married Deacon Joseph[5] Bailey.

Children of JOHN[3] BAYLEY and SARAH (WHITE) BAYLEY:

1. John[4] b. 5 November 1673
2. Sarah[4] b. October 1675
3. Mary[4] b. December 1677; mar. Perry 1701
4. Joseph[4] b. October 1679; mar. Jerusha _____ about 1703; d. 2 Oct 1747.
5. Benjamin[4] b. Apr 1683
   m. Deborah Howe; 7 chn
6. William[4] b. 1685
   m. Judith Booth; 8 chn
7. Hannah[4] b. 1688
   m. James Briggs
8. Samuel[4] b. 1690
   m. Elizabeth Caswell
9. Elizabeth[4] m. William Barrell

PWJ

JOSEPH[4] BAILEY (John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was born in October, 1679 in Scituate, Mass. He died 2 October 1747 at Scituate. He married Jerusha, dau. of Benjamin Peirce (Capt.) and wife Martha Adams, great-granddaughter of Capt. Michael Pierce, a great Indian fighter who was killed by Indians, in 1676. She was of the family of our presidents, John Adams and John Quincy Adams.

Children of JOSEPH[4] and JERUSHA (PEIRCE) BAYLEY:

1. Deacon Joseph[5] — b. 1 Nov. 1704, Scituate, Mass.
   d. 14 Sept 1782, Scituate "
   M. Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Jr. and Rebecca (Simonds) White; she b. 1710 Scituate and d. 26 Dec 1789. She was the great-granddaughter of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White. Ch. 8 Timothy Jr. was a grandson of Gowan White. The mother of this Timothy was Abigail Rogers, a great-granddau. of John Rogers who was burned at the stake in Smithfield, Eng. 1555 - the first of the martyrs under Bloody Mary.
2. Martha[5] — b. 1 April 1707
3. Ruth[5] — b. 4 Dec 1709
4. Benjamin[5] — b. 29 Feb 1712
5. Ebenezer[5] — b. 20 July 1714
6. Seth[5] — b. 17 Sep 1717
7. Caleb[5] — b. 13 Apr 1720
8. Adams[5] — b. 24 Nov 1722
9. Jerusha[5] — b. 10 Feb 1725
10. Joshua[5] — b. 14 June 1729

DEACON JOSEPH[5] BAILEY was chosen on a committee of inspection to see that the Continental Association be strictly adhered to. He was also on the Committee of Correspondence. Children of Deacon Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Bayley:

1. Elizabeth[6] — b. 11 January 1733
   m. Eli Curtis Sr. 1777
2. Joshua[6] — b. June 17, 1735
3. Caleb[6] — b. 11 Dec 1738
4. Joseph[6] — b. 1741
   d. 27 July 1741 (5 mo. 5 da.)
5. Joseph[6] — b. 3 July 1743; grad. Harvard Univ; moved to Chesterfield, Mass; had son Ansel. Joseph and Ansel were among the first settlers of Potsdam, N.YY. Joseph was a Capt. in the Rev. War. Ansel served in the War of 1812.
6. Rebecca[6] — b. 12 January 1746
   m. Constant Clapp
7. Miranda[6] — b. Sep 1749
   d. 20 June 1750
8. Ebenezer[6] — b. Feb 1752
   d. 4 Mar 1772

AWJ

JOSHUA[6] BAILEY was a prominent man in Chesterfield. He held some political offices. He was on a list of men who loaned their guns to the Revolutionary soldiers. Joshua Bailey's gun was valued at 1 pound 16 shillings.

JOSHUA[6] was born at Scituate 17 June 1735. He married 17 June 1756 Abigail Clapp, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Tilden) Clapp, who was in Scituate in 1640. She was born 1 Aug. 1736.

Children of Joshua and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey:

1. Elijah[7] — b. 15 Oct 1757
2. Nabba[7] — b. 17 Aug 1762
   m. John Fobes
3. Grace[7] — b. 7 Feb 1765
4. Bela[7] — b. 27 Apr 1767
   m. Elizabeth Rich (Betsy)
5. Wm. Pitt[7] — b. 8 Mar 1769
   m. Judith Rich
6. Benjamin[7] — b. 3 May 1771, Chesterfield, Mass.
   d. 4 Feb 1849, Potsdam, NY
7. Rebecca[7] — b. 6 Jan 1773

BENJAMIN[7] BAILEY, son of Joshua, with his brothers, Bela and William Pitt, in early manhood removed to Shoreham, Vt. From there they went to Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, N.Y. ~~in 1816~~ and were among the early settlers there. Benjamin was a prominent and much respected citizen of St. Lawrence Co. He was one of the early supervisors of Potsdam. He enlisted in the 1st militia company in St. Lawrence Co, organized 1804. He was Lieut in 1805, later Capt. and seems to have preceded his brothers in removing to that area. Bela was in Shoreham as late as 1808, where he was Town Clerk. Wm. Pitt Bailey and family moved to St. Lawrence Co. in 1816, where they settled where the ~~the~~ village of Morley now stands, but soon moved toward Potsdam.

BENJAMIN[7] was born 3 May 1771 at Chesterfield, Mass. He died 4 Feb 1849 at Potsdam, N.Y. He mar. (1) Keziah Holbrook 17 Nov 1791. She was b. 4 Oct 1773 and died 11 Jun 1807 at Potsdam. They were married 17 Nov 1791. He married (2) Sibyl Eggleston 18 July 1807. She died 27 May 1842. She came from Georgia, Vt. with her family, who were among the first settlers of Nicholville, St. Lawrence County, N.Y.

Children of BENJAMIN[7] and KEZIAH (HOLBROOK) BAILEY:

1. Alexander[8] — b. 14 Jan 1793
   d. 22 Mar 1852
   m. Louisa Woolcott 12 Mar 1821
2. Benjamin[8] Jr. — b. 24 May 1795
   d. 18 May 1838
   m. Lydia Robinson 30 May 1817
3. Abigail[8] — b. 30 Jan ~~18~~ 1797
   d. 3 Dec 1838
   m. Allen Wait 1 Jan 1815

PWJ

#5

4. Bela[8] b. 14 Mar 1799
d. _____
m. Polly Ann Peck 20 Feb 1823

5. Lydia[8] b. 8 Feb 1801
d. 28 Mar 1840
m. Asher Bacon 10 Jan 1821

6. Myra[8] b. 30 June 1803
d. 21 May 1836
m. Harry Robinson 8 Dec 1825

7. Leffy[8] b. 28 Mar 1806
d. 21 Feb 1831
m. James Dunn 23 Mar 1828

Children of BENJAMIN[7] and SIBYL (EGGLESTON) BAILEY:

8. Olive[8] b. 28 Apr 1808
d. 18 Sep 1865
m. Charles Dart 1 Nov 1832

9. Clapp[8] b. 27 Oct 1810
d. 25 May 1873
m. Belina Dunn 21 Jan 1836

10. Seymour[8] b. 24 Sep 1812
d. _____
m. Betsey Clark 24 Mar 1836

11. Lucy[8] b. 18 Dec 1813
d. 27 Apr 1877
m. Wm. Henry Allen 6 Aug 1837

12. Moses[8] b. 14 July 1815
d. 2 Mar 1844
m. Rhoda M. Conkey 21 Sep 1837

13. Eliza[8] b. 31 Mar 1817
d. 9 July 1846
m. William K. Rich 11 Dec 1834

14. Julius[8] b. 31 Mar 1819
d. 26 Jan 1858
m. Betsey Johnson

15. Polly[8] b. 19 Sep 1822
d. 6 Apr 1831

16. Hosea[8] b. 8 Nov 1825
d. 7 July 1826

PWJ

WILLIAM PITT BAILEY[7] was born 8 March 1769 at Chesterfield (?) Mass. In early manhood he removed with his brothers, Benjamin and Bela to Shoreham, Vt. Their father, Joshua, seems to have gone with them. In 1816 William Pitt and his family, including his married son, William, moved to St. Lawrence County, N.Y. William Pitt Bailey married Judith Rich, were married at Shoreham 10 May 1792 before Ebenezer Tirril, Justice of the Peace. She was the daughter of Lt. Thomas Rich who came to Richville, Town of Shoreham, in 1787 from Warwick, Mass. and Millicent Conant.

Children of WM. PITT AND JUDITH (RICH) BAILEY:

1. William[8] b. 11 Mar 1793 Shoreham, Vt; d. 8 Feb 1883, Silver Creek, N.Y; mar. Juliette Rawson of Townshend, Vt. 29 Dec 1814.
2. Nervy[8] b. 4 Dec 1794, Shoreham, Vt.
3. Millesent[8] b. 27 June 1796, Shoreham, Vt.
4. Thomas Rich[8] b. 14 May 1798, Shoreham, Vt.
5. Ansel[8] b. 19 May 1800, Shoreham, Vt. d. 20 March 1803, Shoreham, Vt.
6. Marvin[8] b. 18 May 1802, Shoreham, Vt.
7. Ansel[8] b. 1 March 1804, Shoreham, Vt.
8. George W.[8] b. _____ d. 24 Oct 1879
9. Erwin A.[8] b. _____ d.
10. Roswell Conant[8] b. 27 April 1814, Shoreham, Vt. d. 27 Oct 1884, Lockport, N.Y.

PWJ

# THE BAILEY FAMILY

There were four of the name BAILEY-BAYLEY among the early settlers of Massachusetts: Thomas, of Weymouth; James and Richard (brothers) of Rowley; and John, of Salisbury.

THOMAS[1] BAYLEY SR. (Old Planter) of Wessagussett was admitted as a freeman in the Massachusetts Colony 13 May 1640. He was the first of the Bayley name in New England. "In 1644 Thomas Dyer sould unto Thomas Baylie the 21st of the 3d month his dwelling house, barne and sellar, his garden and yarde, both of them containing by estimate one-quarter acre more or less . . ."

The name of Thomas Bayley's wife is unknown. They had the following children:

1. John[2] m. Hannah _____.
2. Thomas Jr.[2] m. Ruth Porter (7 chn.)
3. Samuel[2] m. Mary _____ (5 chn).
4. Esther[2] m. John King (4 chn).

JOHN[2] BAYLEY, oldest son of Thomas Bayley Sr. was born at Weymouth, Mass. He was a man of some prominence. He was made Freeman in the Massachusetts Colony 23 May 1673. He was a non-commissioned officer in some of the military companies of Weymouth. In 1675-6 during King Phillip's War, he received a military promotion - Sgt. John Bayley. At the opening of lands in Freetown, John Bayley of Weymouth bought land and moved there about 1685.

Children of JOHN[2] and HANNAH BAYLEY:

1. John[3] b. Weymouth, Mass.
   d. 1718
   m. (1) Sarah White, 25 Jan 1672, dau. of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White.
   m. (2) Ruth Clothier, 9 Dec 1699.
2. Thomas[3] Killed in King Phillip's War.

PWJ

JOHN[3] BAYLEY was born at Weymouth, Mass. He was made freeman in the Mass. Colony in 1677. He went to Scituate, Mass. as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Capt. John Williams at the Neck. This farm contained 175 acres, of some of the finest land in Scituate. Capt. Williams, who was a wealthy man and noted farmer, as well as a military man, gave in his will "To my ancient servant (tenant) John Bayley, the farm on which he lived". John[3] Bayley died in 1718. He married first Sarah, daughter of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White, 25 January 1672. Sarah was a sister of Timothy White Sr., grandfather of Elizabeth White who married Joseph[5] Bailey.

Children of JOHN[3] BAYLEY and SARAH (WHITE) BAYLEY:

1. John[4] b. 5 Nov 1673 Scituate; mar. 1700 Abigail Clap, b. 1679, dau. Samuel Clap. d. Hanover, Mass. June 1752.
2. Sarah[4] b. Oct. 1675
3. Mary[4] b. Dec 1677; mar. James Perry, 1 Jan 1701.
4. Joseph[4] b. Oct 1679 in Scituate; mar. Jerusha Pierce about 1703; d. 2 Oct 1747. at Scituate
5. Benjamin[4] b. Apr 1683; mar. Deborah Howe (7 chn).
6. William[4] b. Feb 1685; mar. Judith Booth 1714 (8 chn).
7. Hannah[4] b. Jan 1688; mar. James Briggs 24 Dec 1716.
8. Samuel[4] b. Aug 1690; mar. Elizabeth Caswell.
9. Elizabeth[4] mar. William Barrell

Sources: Scituate Vital Records; ✓
Hist. of the Town of Hanover, Mass., Dwelley & Simmons; ✓
Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Savage ✓

PWJ

JOSEPH[4] BAILEY WAS BORN in October, 1679 in Scituate, Mass. He died 2 October 1747 at Scituate. He married Jerusha Pierce, b. 13 Feb 1681, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Pierce and wife, Martha Adams, and great-granddaughter of Capt. Michael Pierce, a great Indian fighter who was killed by Indians in 1676. Martha was of the family of our presidents, John Adams and John Quincy Adams.

Children of JOSEPH[4] and JERUSHA (PIERCE) BAYLEY:

1. Deacon Joseph[5] — b. 1 Nov 1704, Scituate, Mass.
   d. 14 Sept 1782 " "
   m. Elizabeth White, b. 1710 Scituate and d. 26 Dec 1789. Mar. 1732.

2. Martha[5] — b. 1 April 1707, Scituate, Mass.

3. Ruth[5] — b. 4 Dec 1709, Scituate
   m. Dea. Josiah Edson of Bridgwater

4. Benjamin[5] — b. 28 Feb 1712, Scituate
   m. Ruth Litchfield, 1735

5. Ebenezer[5] — b. 20 July 1714, Scituate
   m. Mary White, 1736

6. Seth[5] — b. 17 Sept 1717, Scituate
   m. Rachel Cudworth, 1744

7. Caleb[5] — b. 13 April 1720, Scituate
   ~~m. Philippa Peaks~~ d. ae 18 unm.

8. Adams[5] — b. 24 Nov 1722
   m. Sarah _____.

9. Jerusha[5] — b. 10 Feb 1725
   m. 1752 Capt. Leonard Clap (John, Thomas, John, Samuel).

10. Joshua[5] — b. 14 June 1729
    m. Abigail Clap 1752

Sources: Scituate, Mass. Vital Records ✓
Hist. of Scituate to 1831, Samuel Deane. ✓

PWJ

DEACON JOSEPH[5] BAILEY was chosen on a committee of inspection to see that the Continental Association be strictly adhered to. He was also on the Committee of Correspondence. His wife, Elizabeth White, was the great-granddaughter of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White. Elizabeth's grandmother, the mother of Timothy White, Jr., was Abigail Rogers, a great-granddaughter of John Rogers who was burned at the stake in Smithfield, England 1555 - the first of the martyrs under Bloody Mary. He was born and died at Scituate, Mass.

Children of DEACON JOSEPH[5] and ELIZABETH (WHITE) BAILEY:

1. Elizabeth[6] — b. 11 January 1733, Scituate, Mass.
   m. Eli Curtis Sr. 1777 (second wife)

2. Joshua[6] — b. 17 June 1735, Scituate, Mass.
   d. 1794-1796, Shoreham, Vermont.

3. Caleb[6] — b. 11 Dec 1738, Scituate, Mass.

4. Joseph[6] — b. 1741, Scituate, Mass.
   d. 27 July 1741 (5 mo. 5 da.)

5. Joseph[6] — b. 3 July 1743; grad. Harvard, Univ; moved to Chesterfield, Mass., then to Potsdam, N.Y., where he and his sons, Nathaniel and Ansel, were among the first settlers; was a Capt. in the Rev. War (Ansel was in War of 1812); mar. Lucy _____, b. 1749 and d. 18 Dec 1826; Joseph died 5 Apr. 1815. Both bur. S. Potsdam. (Ansel mar. Sarah Akin; Nathaniel mar. Achsa _____. All bur. S. Potsdam Cem.)

6. Rebecca[6] — b. 12 January 1746, Scituate
   m. Constant Clapp

7. Miranda[6] — b. Sept. 1749, Scituate
   d. 20 June 1750

8. Ebenezer[6] — b. Feb 14 1752 Scituate
   d. 4 Mar 1772

Sources: Hist. & Geneal. of the Fams. of Chesterfield
Notebook in the possession of Mrs. Wm. Dart, Potsdam.
Hist. of Scituate to 1831, Samuel Deane.

AWJ

JOSHUA[6] BAILEY was a prominent man in Chesterfield. He held some political offices. He was on a list of men who loaned their guns to the Revolutionary soldiers. Joshua Bailey's gun was valued at 1 pound 16 shillings.

JOSHUA[6] was born at Scituate 16 June 1735. He married 17 June 1756 Abigail Clapp, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Tilden) Clapp, who was in Scituate in 1640. She was born 1 Aug 1736.

Children of Joshua and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey:

1. Elijah[7] b. 15 Oct 1757
2. Nabba[7] b. 17 Aug 1762; mar. 30 Jan 1783 John Fobes (he was in Potsdam 1803); d. 30 July 1821, Potsdam; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.
3. Grace[7] b. 7 Feb 1765; mar. Jabez Healy (he was in Potsdam 1803); d. 3 Sep 1811 Potsdam; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.
4. Bela[7] b. 27 Apr 1767; mar. Betsy Rich (dau. Ebenezer)
5. Wm. Pitt[7] b. 8 Mar 1769, Hanover or Chesterfield, Mass; mar. Judith Rich 10 May 1792 at Shoreham, Vt; d. 6 Apr 1855 at Fairwater, Fond du Lac County, Wis. Mar. (2) Susanah__
6. Benjamin[7] b. 3 May 1771, Chesterfield, Mass; mar. (1) Keziah Holbrook 17 Nov 1791; mar. (2) Sibyl Eggleston 18 July 1807 at Potsdam; d. 4 Feb 1849 at Potsdam. He and both wives are buried at So. Potsdam Cem.
7. Rebecca[7] b. 6 Jan 1773.

Durant & Peirce, Hist. of St. Lawrence Co., 1749-1878, on page 237 gives an account of how Jabez Healy and John Fobes came from Vermont to look for land, then brought their families in 1804. Benjamin Bailey also arrived in 1804, as did Joseph[6] with sons, Nathaniel and Ansel.

RWJ.

WILLIAM PITT BAILEY[7] was born 8 March 1769 at Chesterfield (or Hanover), Mass. The family removed to Shoreham, Vt., where, in 1790, the names of Joshua, Elijah, and Bela (his father and two eldest brothers) appear on the town books. Joshua's name does not appear after 1794, but in 1803 the family began a migration into St. Lawrence County, N.Y. Benjamin[7] went during 1803-04, as did Nabba[7] and Grace[7] who went with their husbands (John Fobes and Jabez Healy) and children in 1804. WILLIAM PITT[7] left Shoreham in 1815, taking his children, including his eldest son, William and wife, Juliette Rawson. They settled in St. Lawrence Co. near the present village of Morley, and around Potsdam. WILLIAM PITT and Judith Rich were married at Shoreham 10 May 1792 before Ebenezer Tirril, Justice of the Peace. She was the daughter of Lt. Thomas Rich who came to Richville, Town of Shoreham in 1787 from Warwick, Mass. and Millicent Conant. ~~It has not been found when or where Judith Rich Bailey died.~~ She was born 10 May 1772.

In 1855 when his will was written at Potsdam, William Pitt Bailey's wife was Susannah. Between 1852 and 1855 when he died, Wm. Pitt and Susannah moved to Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, where their daughter, Minerva Ray, lived. Two other children, Millisent Hurd and George W. Bailey, had also gone to Wisconsin and were living in Monnville (Marmville) Wis. William Pitt Bailey died 6 April 1855 at Fairwater, Wisconsin.

Children of WILLIAM PITT[7] and JUDITH (RICH) BAILEY:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. William[8] | b. 11 Mar 1793 Shoreham, Vt; d. 8 Feb 1883, Silver Creek, N.Y; mar. Juliette Rawson of Townshend, Vt. 29 Dec 1814; both buried Nashville, N.Y. She died 26 April 1871. |
| 2. Nervy[8] | b. 4 Dec 1794, Shoreham, Vt; mar. Eden Ray;* In 1855 lived Fair Water, Wis. |
| 3. Millisent[8] | b. 27 June 1796, Shoreham, Vt; mar. William Hurd; In 1855 lived Monnville, Wis. |
| 4. Thomas Rich[8] | b. 14 May 1798, Shoreham, Vt. In 1855 lived Lockport, N.Y. |
| 5. Ansel[8] | b. 19 May 1800, Shoreham, Vt.<br>d. 20 March 1803 " " |
| 6. Marvin[8] | b. 18 May 1802, Shoreham, Vt. |
| 7. Ansel[8] | b. 1 March 1804, Shoreham, Vt. |
| 8. George W.[8] | b. _____, Shoreham, Vt. In 1855 lived Monnville, Wis; d. 24 Oct 1879. |
| 9. Ervin Amda[8] | b. 1812, Shoreham, Vt; mar. Hannah _____; d. 1894 (25 May) Potsdam, N.Y; bur. W.Potsdam. |
| 10. <u>Roswell Conant</u> | b. 27 April 1814, Shoreham, Vt.<br>d. 27 Oct 1884, Lockport, N.Y. |

RWJ

* Durant & Peirce, History of St. Lawrence County, 1749-1878, on page 212 gives a description and history of Morley Village. "Christopher Wilson and Pitts (sic) Bailey, from Vt., bought the village site and the sawmill, which was in an unfinished state. In 1815 they put into this mill two run of rock-stones, with a bolt. Two years later they built a new mill and put in burr-stones. These mills stood about four rods east of the present stone mill. . . Wilson settled on the east side of the river, and built the first frame house . . . Bailey built a frame house on the west side of the river. It now forms part of the Ervin Hotel, which Bailey built and kept for many years. The first bridge was built about 1820. . . William Washburn was the first blacksmith, and Eden Ray the first carpenter in the village.

"Morley, formerly known as Long Rapids, is pleasantly-situated on both sides of the Grasse river, in the northeast corner of the town . . . and six miles from Canton village. Stillman Foote began the settlement by building a dam and erecting a sawmill in 1810.

"The village of Morley contains 2 churches, 1 flouring-mill, 1 saw mill, 1 butter-tub factory, 2 asheries, 1 hotel, 4 stores, and the usual mechanic shops, and has a population of about 300 souls."

Sources: Shoreham, Vermont Town Records (in office of Town Clerk).
Will of Wm. Pitt Bailey, on file at the St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, N.Y.
Durant & Peirce, Hist. of St. Lawrence County, 1749-1878, pub. by L. H. Everts & Co., Phila. 1878.
Death Records, Town of Potsdam (in office of Town Clerk).
Gravestone, Nashville, N.Y. Cemetery.
Folder printed on the occasion of the death of William[8].
History & Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Mass. 1762-1962, pub. by the Town of Chesterfield.

PWJ

BENJAMIN 7 BAILEY in 1803 left Shoreham, Vt. and settled in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. and was among the early settlers of St. Lawrence Co. Benjamin was a prominent and much respected citizen, being one of the early supervisors of Potsdam. He enlisted in the 1st militia company in St. Lawrence Co., organized in 1804. He was Lieut. in 1805, later Capt. and seems to have preceded his brothers in removing to that area. Bela was in Shoreham as late as 1808, where he was Town Clerk. Wm. Pitt Bailey and family moved to St. L. Co. in 1815, where they settled near the present village of Morley.

BENJAMIN[7] was born 3 May 1771 at Chesterfield, Mass. He died 4 Feb 1849 at Potsdam, N.Y. He mar. (1) Keziah Holbrook 17 Nov 1791. His name is on the Shoreham, Vt. books in 1792, so it is not certain whether he married in Shoreham or Chesterfield. She was born 4 Oct 1773, and died 11 June 1807 at Potsdam. He married (2) Sibyl Eggleston 18 July 1807 at Potsdam, she born 1784. She died 27 May 1843. She came from Georgia, Vt. with her family, who were among the first settlers of Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N.W. Benjamin and Keziah and Sibyl are all buried in the So. Potsdam Cem. (just on the north side of Rt 11, midway to Canton).

Children of BENJAMIN[7] and KEZIAH (HOLBROOK) BAILEY:

1. Alexander[8] — b. 14 Jan 1793
   d. 22 Mar 1852
   m. Louisa Woolcott 12 Mar 1821

2. Benjamin[8] — b. 24 May 1795
   d. 18 May 1837, Potsdam; bur. So. Potsdam
   m. Lydia Robinson 30 May 1817; she m. (2) Allen Wait, below.
   (Chn: Lucius, Emily, Elvira, Leafy, Clarissa)

3. Abigail[8] — b. 30 Jan 1797
   d. 3 Dec 1838
   m. Allen Wait 1 Jan 1815

4. Bela[8] — b. 14 Mar 1799
   d. _____
   m. Polly Ann Peck 20 Feb 1823

5. Lydia[8] — b. 8 Feb 1801
   d. 28 Mar 1840
   m. Asher Bacon 10 Jan 1821

6. Myra[8] — b. 30 June 1803
   d. 21 May 1836
   m. Harry Robinson 8 Dec 1825

7. Leffy[8] — b. 28 Mar 1806
   d. 21 Feb 1831
   m. James Dunn 23 Mar 1828

Children of BENJAMIN[7] and SIBYL (EGGLESTON) BAILEY:

8. Olive[8] — b. 28 Apr 1808
   d. 18 Sep 1865
   m. Charles Dart 1 Nov 1832

9. Clapp[8] — b. 27 Oct 1810
   d. 25 May 1873
   m. Belina Dunn 21 Jan 1836

~~BENJAMIN[7] BAILEY, son of Joshua[6], with his brothers, Bela and William Pitt, in early manhood~~

PWJ

10. Seymour[8]
b. 24 Sep 1812
d. _____
m. Betsey Clark 24 Mar 1836

11. Lucy[8]
b. 18 Dec 1813
d. 27 Apr 1877
m. Wm. Henry Allen 6 Aug 1837

12. Moses[8]
b. 14 July 1815
d. 2 Mar 1844 Potsdam; bur. So.Potsdam Cem.
m. Rhoda M. Conkey 21 Sep 1837

13. Eliza[8]
b. 31 Mar 1817
d. 9 July 1846
m. William K. Rich 11 Dec 1834

14. Julius[8]
b. 31 Mar 1819
d. 26 Jan 1858
m. (1) Betsey Johnson
(2) Wealthy _____
Both wives bur. W. Potsdam Cem.

15. Polly[8]
b. 19 Sept 1822
d. 6 Apr 1831 Potsdam; bur. So.Potsdam Cem.

16. Hosea[8]
b. 8 Nov 1825
d. 23 July 1826 Potsdam; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.

PWJ

BAILEY Family, 12/21/97, 00293.src

Will of William Pitt Bailey, Will Book 4, pp. 459-462, St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, New York.

At a Surrogates' Court held at the Surrogates'
Office in the Village of Racquetteville and for
the County of St. Lawrence on the fifteenth
day of October A. D. 1855 -
Present B.G. Baldwin Surrogate

In the matter of the proof
of the last will & testament
of
William P. Bailey, Deceased.

Roswell C. Bailey, Legatee named in the last will & testament of William P. Bailey, late of Fairwater, FonduLac Co. Wisconsin, deceased, appeared & proved to the satisfaction of the Court by affidavits on file the due personal service of the citation heretofore issued in this matter more than eight days before the motion day thereof on Erwin Bailey & Joel Dike Special Guardian for Ansel Bailey, minor, heirs of said deceased living in the County of St. Lawrence and swore that fifteen days before said motion day on William Bailey of Pompeii, Onondaga Co. N. Y. and on all the other heirs and widow of said deceased, they living in other States, by publication in the State paper, once a week for more than six weeks, except that Louisa Haggart, formerly of Stockholm, St. Law. Co., had departed from said town and his residence is not now known & could not be ascertained. And on the said motion day of said Citation, to wit, on the Eighth day of October instant, the said Bailey & the said Joel Dike appeared in court but the witnesses not being present the hearing of the matter was adjourned to this time & place and now on motion of said Roswell C. Bailey the said will is admitted to probate and is proved by the testimony of Erwin Jones & Joseph Barns, the two subscribing witnesses thereto which said will & the proofs & examinations taken thereon are in the words & figures following, that is to say -

Copy of Will

In the Name of God Amen, I William Pitt Bailey of the town of Potsdam in the County of St. Lawrence and State of New York, of the age of Eighty two years and being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will & testament in manner following that is to say.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Susannah Bailey the sum of Three Hundred dollars to be accepted and received by her in lieu of dower in sixty one acres of Land formerly owned by me and conveyed to John Blood = my said wife Susannah joining with me in said conveyance - the said Three Hundred dollars I direct and order to be paid from monies to be received from the said John Blood upon a mortgage executed by him to secure the purchase money of the said sixty one acres of land to said Blood.

Second - I give and bequeath to my said wife Susannah one bed together with all necessary bedding for use both in summer and winter including a change of sheets and pillow cases.

Third - I give and bequeath to my son Roswell Bailey one undivided one half of the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate goods and chattels and I give and bequeath to my Daughter Minerva Ray wife of Eden Ray and my Daughter Millicent Hurd wife of William Hurd one undivided half of my personal estate to be divided Equally between them share and share alike in the said undivided half - that is after paying the said Three Hundred Dollars & the said Bed and Bedding the rest, residue and remainder of all my personal estate goods and chattels, the one half to my son Roswell one fourth part to my daughter Minerva one fourth part to my daughter Millicent.

And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife Susannah sole executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of February one Thousand Eight hundred and fifty two.

Wm. P. Bailey S.S.

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was at the date thereof declared to us by William P Bailey the testator therein mentioned to be his last will & testament and he at the same time acknowledged to us & each of us that he signed & sealed the same and we thereupon at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other signed our names thereto as attesting witnesses.

Erwin Jones - Residing at Potsdam St. Lawrence County
Joseph Barnes - Residing at Canton St. Lawrence County

St. Lawrence Surrogate Court
In the matter of proving
the last will & testament
of
William P. Bailey, Dec.

St. Lawrence County SS:

Erwin Jones of the town of Potsdam in the County of St. Lawrence being duly sworn & examined doth depose and say that he, this deponent, was well acquainted with William P. Bailey late of the town of Fairwater in the County of Fondulac State of Wisconsin deceased. That this deponent was present as a witness and did see the said William P. Bailey subscribe at the end thereof, the instrument now produced & shown to this deponent, purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased bearing date the thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifty two. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will and testament. That thereupon this deponent and Joseph Barnes subscribed their names at the end thereof, as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator in his presence, and that the said testatorat the time of executing and publishing the said last will & testament was of full age and of sound mind & memory not under restraint and was in all respects competent to make a last will & testament whereas said testator was living in the town of Canton in said County of St. Lawrence where the said will was executed and upon its execution the said will was delivered to this deponent by said testator for safe custody and he

has retained it in his possession ever since until he now delivered it to the Court for probate unaltered.

Erwin Jones

Sworn this 15th day of
October 1855 before me
Benjamin G. Baldwin
Surrogate

St. Lawrence Surrogate Court
In the matter of proving
the last will & testament
of
William P. Bailey, Deceased

St. Lawrence County SS:

Joseph Barnes of the town of Canton in the County of St. Lawrence being duly sworn & examined doth depose & say that he, this deponent, was well acquainted with William P. Bailey late of the town of Fairwater in the County of Fondulac State of Wisconsin deceased. That this deponent was present as a witness & did see the said William P. Bailey subscribe at the end thereof the instrument now produced and shown to this deponent purporting to be the last will & testament of the said deceased date the thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifty two. That the said testator at the same time declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last will & testament. That thereupon this deponent & Erwin Jones subscribed their names at the end thereof as witnesses thereto, at the request of the testator in his presence, and that the said testator at the time of executing & publishing the said last will & testament was of full age & of sound mind & memory, not under restraint and in all respects competent to make a last will & testament.

Joseph Barnes

Sworn this 15th day of
October 1855 before me
Benjamin G. Baldwin
Surrogate.

St. Lawrence County SS: It appearing from the foregoing proofs & examinations taken in respect to the last will & testament of William P. Bailey late of the town of Fairwater, Fondulac Co. State of Wisconsin, deceased. That the said will was duly executed & that the said William P. Bailey at the time was not under restraint and was in all respects competent to devise real estate, the said last will & testament and the foregoing proofs & examinations are hereby signed certified and recorded by me pursuant to the provisions of the Statutes in such case made & provided this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifty five.

Benjamin G. Baldwin
Surrogate.

The People of the State of New York, To
Susannah Bailey of Fairwater Fondulac Co. Wisconsin, widow, and Minerva, wife of Eden Ray of some town in Wisconsin, Milisent, wife of William Hurd of Mounville Wisconsin, Erwin Bailey of Potsdam St. Law. Co. N.Y. William Bailey of Pompeii Onondaga Co. NY, Thomas R. Bailey of Lockport, Niagara Co. NY, George W. Bailey of Mounville Wisconsin, Louisa wife of John Haggart of Stockholm or Norfolk in said Co. of St. Lawrence and Joel Dike of Stockholm Special Guardian for Ansel Bailey minor, heirs of William P. Bailey late of Fairwater aforesaid dec'd -

Whereas, Roswell C. Bailey, Legatee named in a certain instrument in writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William P. Bailey late of the town of Fairwater in the county of FonduLac and State of Wisconsin deceased, has this day made application to the Surrogate of our county of St. Lawrence, to have said instrument in writing proved and recorded as a Will of real & personal estate: You are therefore hereby cited to appear before the said Surrogate, at his office in the village of Racquetteville in the said county, on the eighth day of October next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to attend to the probate of said Will and show cause why Letters of Administration with a copy of sd. Will annex'd should not be granted to said Roswell C. Bailey.

Given under the hand and seal of office of our said Surrogate, at Potsdam, in said county of St. Lawrence, this thirteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

Benjamin G. Baldwin Surrogate.

To the Surrogate of St. Lawrence Co. the petition of Roswell C. Bailey of the Village of Ogdensburg in said County represents -

That his father William P. Bailey died at his residence in the town of Fairwater in the County of Fon du Lac, State of Wisconsin on the 6th day of April last, leaving a last will and testament relating to both real and personal estate as he believes.

Aug. 13, 1855

R.C. Bailey

Will of William Pitt Bailey

In the Name of God Amen I William Pitt Bailey of the Town of Potsdam in the County of St. Lawrence and State of New York of the age of eighty two years and being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Susannah Bailey the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to be accepted and received by her in lieu of dower in sixty one acres of land formerly owned by me and conveyed to John Blood my said wife Susannah joining with me in said conveyance - the said Three Hundred dollars I direct and order to be paid from monies to be received from the said John Blood upon a mortgage executed by him to secure the purchase money of the said sixty one acres of land to said Blood.

Second I give and bequeath to my said wife Susannah our bed together with all necessary bedding for use both in summer and in winter including a change of sheets and pillow cases.

Third I give and bequeath to my son Roswell Bailey one undivided one half of the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate goods and chattels and I give and bequeath to my daughter Minerva Ray wife of Eden Ray and my daughter Millicent Hurd wife of William Hurd one undivided half of my personal estate to be divided equally between them share and share alike in the said undivided half - that is after paying the said Three Hundred Dollars and the said Bed and Bedding the rest residue and remainder of all my personal estate goods and chattels the one half to my son Roswell one fourth part to my daughter Minerva one fourth part to my daughter Millicent.

And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife Susannah sole executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of February One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Two.

Wm P Bailey

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was at the date thereof declared to us by William P Bailey the testator therein mentioned to be his last will and testament and he at the same time acknowledged to us and each of us that he signed and sealed the same and we thereupon at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other signed our names thereto as attesting witnesses.

Ervin Jones - Residing at Potsdam St. Lawrence County
Joseph Barnes - Residing at Canton St. Lawrence County

13 Feb 1852.

The People of the State of New York, To

Susannah Bailey of Fairwater Fondulac Co. Wisconsin, widow, and Minerva wife of Eden Ray of some town in Wisconsin, Melissent, wife of William Hersa of Monroville Wisconsin, Erwin Bailey of Potsdam St Law Co. N.Y. William Bailey of Pompeii Onondaga Co. N.Y. Thomas R. Bailey of Lockport Niagara Co. N.Y. George W. Bailey of Monroville Wisconsin, Louisa, wife of John Haggart of Stockholm & Norfolk in said Co. of St Lawrence, and Joel Sike of Stockholm special Guardian for Ansel Bailey minor, son of William P. Bailey late of Fairwater Wisconsin deceased. Greeting.

Whereas, Roswell C. Bailey, Legatee named in a certain instrument in writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William P. Bailey late of the town of Fairwater in the county of Fondulac and State of Wisconsin deceased, has this day made application to the Surrogate of our county of St. Lawrence, to have said instrument in writing proved and recorded as a Will of real & personal estate; You are therefore hereby cited to appear before the said Surrogate, at his office in the village of Potsdam, in the said county, on the eighth day of October next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to attend to the probate of said Will. and show cause why Letters of Administration with a copy of said Will annexed should not be granted to said Roswell C. Bailey

GIVEN under the hand and seal of office of our said Surrogate, at Potsdam, in said county of St. Lawrence, this thirteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

Benjamin F. Baldwin Surrogate.

To the Surrogate of St. Lawrence Co. the petition of Roswell C. Bailey of the Village of Ogdensburg in said County represents –

That his father William P. Bailey died at his residence in the town of Fairwater in the County of Fond du Lac, State of Wisconsin on the 6th day of April last, leaving a last will and testament relating to both real and personal estate as he believes

Aug. 13, 1855

R. C. Bailey

leaving a last will & testament relating to both real & personal estate as he believes.

Dated Aug. 13, 1855

Signed, R. C. Bailey

SAMPUBCO
dsam@wasatch.com
PO Box 11874
Salt Lake City UT 84147-0874

**Invoice**

| | |
|---|---|
| Number | 1798 |
| Date | 11/17/97 |

Bill To:
Andrle Chris
andrle@localnet.com
5554 Juno Dr
Lake View NY 14085

Ship To:
Andrle Chris
andrle@localnet.com
5554 Juno Dr
Lake View NY 14085

| P.O.Number | Terms | Shipping Date |
|---|---|---|
| not given | paid | |

| Quantity | Description | Unit Price | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | will copies<br>St Lawrence Co NY<br>BAILEY, William P. - Fairwater, Fond-du-Lac, WI 4-459 -890013 #1 | 5.00 | 5.00 |

4

Amount Paid -5.00 **Amount Due 0.00**

**TOTAL** **$5.00**

11/12/97

New York State
St. Lawrence County - 45

---

testator: William P. Bailey
residence: Fairwater, Ford Du Lac Co., Wisconsin
co/book/pg: 45 - 4 - 459

---

mailing address:

CHRISTOPHER ANDRLE
5554 JUNO DRIVE
LAKE VIEW NY 14085

---

e-mail address:

ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM

---

$5.00 check enclosed, Thanks so much!

Chris Andrle

11/12/97

New York State
St. Lawrence County - 45

---

testator: William P. Bailey
residence: Fairwater, Fond Du Lac Co., Wisconsin
co/book/pg: 45 - 4 - 459

---

mailing address:

CHRISTOPHER ANDRLE
5554 JUNO DRIVE
LAKE VIEW NY 14085

---

e-mail address:

ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM

---

$5.00 check enclosed, Thanks so much!

Chris Andrle

LOCKPORT, NIAGARA COUNTY, NEW YORK

1 October 1986

**Bailey / Johnson Families**

1. City Clerk - Lockport Municipal Building

2. Surrogates Office - Niagara County Courthouse

3. Niagara County Historian

4. Cold Springs Cemetery

Surrogates Office, Niagara County Courthouse

Lockport, New York, 1 October 1986

**BAILEY, ROSWELL C.**

box no. 28 19 August 1886

decree for letters of administration
vol. 22 page 44

letters of administration
vol. 9 page 134

bonds $300

(from the general index to surrogate's records, Niagara County Court House, Lockport)

File contains 100 - 200 legal documents, depositions and receipts, 1886 to 1888 concerning the settlement of R.C. Bailey's estate. Daughter Betsy Emma, widow of Fred Love, occupied the house at 238 Church Street, city of Lockport, until her death in 1886. The estate was settled in 1888 when George M. Bailey, executor, sold the house.

Cold Springs Cemetery

East Ave, Lockport, New York  1 October 1986

**BAILEY, ROSWELL C.**  section D  lot 89

The lot map in the cemetery office (copies in the County Historians Office and the Amherst branch of the LDS library) show the Bailey surname on lot no. 89. Cemetery records start in 1915, however a penciled notebook in the office contains the entry "Bailey, Roswell C., lot 89". Lot 89 has no gravestones.

Lockport City Clerk, Municipal Building, Lockport, New York

Death records begin in 1881, however early years are incomplete - R.C. Bailey d. 1884, not found. Not in Albany either.

State Census Lockport, Niagara County, New York 1865

family 180, frame house, value $900

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Johnson | age 33 | male | b. Niagara Co. | cooper |
| Cynthia Johnson | 28 | female | Erie | wife |
| Adilade Johnson | 7 | female | Niagara | dau |
| John H. Johnson | 2 6/12 | male | Niagara | son |
| Juliett Bowen | 54 | female | Mass. | mother by law |
| **R.C. Bailey, owner** | 51 | male | Vermont | carp & joiner |
| Mary A. Bailey | 39 | female | Jefferson | wife |
| Frank Bailey | 4 | male | St. Lawrence | son |
| Atty Bailey | 15 | female | St. Lawrence | dau |
| George Bailey | 2 8/12 | male | St. Lawrence | son |
| Sherman Bailey | 2/12 | male | Niagara | son |
| Sheridan | 2/12 | male | Niagara | son |

(from the transcribed, indexed copy in the Niagara County Historian's Office, Lockport, New York 1 October 1986)

TMG source 203
updated 12/30/97

State Census Lockport, Niagara County, New York 1875

family 114, frame house, value $800 (238 Church Street)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **R.C. Bailey** | age 61 | male | b. Vermont | millwright |
| Mary A. Bailey | 50 | female | Jefferson | wife |
| Frank Bailey | 14 | male | St. Lawrence | child |
| George Bailey | 12 | male | St. Lawrence | child |
| Jennie Bailey | 7 | female | Niagara | child |

(from the transcribed, indexed copy in the Niagara County Historian's Office, Lockport, New York 1 October 1986)

TMG source 205
updated 12/28/97

Niagara County Historian, card index to the Lockport Daily Journal and the Lockport Daily Union. 1 Oct 1986

**Bailey, Frank Christopher** LDJ 1/27/1885 p3 c2 & c6
22 Jan 1885 at Grinnell, Iowa Frank Christopher Bailey, formerly of City Lockport and son of late R.C. Bailey - funeral at home of relatives 238 Church St., City Lockport.

**Bailey, Mary A.** LDJ 8/12/1878 p4 c5
In City Lockport 12 Aug 1878, Mary A., wife of R.C. Bailey in 53rd year of age funeral at residence 238 Church St.

**Bailey, Roswell C.** LDJ10/29/1884 p3 c2
Roswell C. Bailey of 238 Church St., City of Lockport 4 AM 29 Oct 1884, wife and 7 children, 71st year of life ---

LDJ 10/30/1884 p3 c4
born Shoreham, Vt. 27 Apr 1814 -- married 1835 to Emeline Moody of Bristol, Vt., she died 1857, remarried Mary A.P. Sartwell --- etc. --- Record book 1st Universalist Church, Lockport, Burial Cold Springs, funeral 31 Oct 1884 attended by Rev. F.A. Gray at home 238 Church St., Lockport, died of heart disease, aged 70 years and 6 months.

Bailey, Mrs. T.R. LUS 7/21/1900 p1 c6
Mrs. T.R. Bailey --- remains brought from Dundee, Illinois yesterday --- born Newfane 14 Jan 1834 ---moved to Lockport --- 11 Apr 1860 married to T.R. Bailey --- family in 1883 moved to Owosso --- burial to be in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Bailey, Thomas R. LDJC 1/11/1869 p3 c1
We have to record the death of T.R. Bailey, father of T.R. Bailey, Jr. of City Lockport who died in Waverly, Iowa a few days since. He left the city for Iowa in June and at time of death was 71 years old.

LDJC 1/25/1869 p3 c1
born May 1798 in Shoreham, Vt. --- visited Lockport 1842 --- became resident 1845 --- active in business.

LDU 1/15/69 p3 c4

TMG source 206
updated 12/30/97

Bailey, Thomas R. LDJ 8/26/1904 p4 c3
Thomas R. Bailey at Owosso, Mich. 13 Aug 1904 --- formerly of Lockport --- at home of dau,Mrs. Arthur Beck of Chesterton, Ind. --- stroke --- remains to home of H.H. Daniels in Owosso --- aged 75 years --- left Lockport about 22 years ago, lived on East Ave near Vine St. in Lockport ---

LDJ 4/13/1880 p4 c2
Wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. T.R. Bailey --- 20 years --- resides on East Ave --- City Lockport present was Rev. J.N. Simpkins who married couple.

LDJC 10/9/1868 p3 c4
In Royalton 8 Oct 1868 by Rev S.G. Smith, Mr. David M. Bailey of Lockport & Miss Lodema Browning of Royalton (as per letter C.B. Hallenbeck, Dubrique, Iowa, these people moved to Waterloo, Iowa 1873.

LDJC 6/13/1870 p3 c4
In city on 11th inst by Rev. S.G. Smith, Mr. Aaron Cass and Miss Hattie E. Bailey.

LPChron 4/14/1860; NCI 4/18/1860 p3 c5
By Rev. J.N. Simpkins in Lockport April 11th Mr. Thomas R. Bailey Jr. to Miss Alvena M. Fergason, both of Lockport.
LDJC 4/13/1860 p3 c3

(Some back issues of the Lockport newspaper, under various titles, are available in the Niagara County Historian's Office, others are in the Lockport Library.)

TMG source 206

Lockport City Directories
Niagara County Historian's Office, Lockport, New York

(1863-64 is the earliest edition, all Baileys are listed through 1894.)

**1863-64**

Bailey, George, (B & Son) h 13 Green
Bailey, Thomas R. (bB & Son)h 4 Green
Bailey & Son (Thos R & Geo), machinists, Market nr RR bridge

**1866-67**

Bailey, George, (T.R. Bailey's Sons), h 13 Green
Bailey, Kesiah, teacher, bds Green
Bailey, Roswell C. carpenter h. Chappel n Olcott
Bailey, Thomas R, machinist h 4 Green
Bailey, Thomas R jr (T.R. Bailey's Sons) h 3 Olcott
Bailey's T.R. Sons, (T.R. jr & Geo Bailey), machinists, Market nr Mill

**1868-69**

Bailey, David, 19 old Main
Bailey, George, machinist, h 13 E Green
Bailey, Lorenzo A, printer b 59 Washburn
Bailey, R.C. pattern-maker h 40 Chapel
Bailey, G. (G & T R) machinist, 107 East Ave
Bailey, George & T R jr, chair & shingle machines, Market

**1871-72**

Bailey, Roswell C., carpenter & joiner 44 Church
Bailey, Thos. (Bailey & Vail), house 175 E. Ave
Bailey & Vail, foundry, Edwin
Bailey, David, farmer, house Lincoln ave

**1874-75**

Bailey, Roswell C., carpenter, house 238 Church
Bailey, Thomas R., (Bailey & Vail) 313 E. Ave
Bailey, T.R. & Vail, wood & iron working machinery,
198 to 210 Market

**1876-77**

Bailey, Thos. R., machinist, residence 313 E Ave
Bailey, R.C., millwright, residence 238 Church

**1878-79**

Bailey, T.R. agent, wood working machinery, Market,
h 313 E Ave (see ad)
Bailey, R.C. millwright h. 238 Church

**1882-83**

Bailey, Frank C. pattern maker, bds 238 Church
Bailey, Roswell C. pattern maker h 238 Church
Bailey, Thomas R., machinist h. 313 E Ave

**1884-85**

Bailey, Charles O. clerk 40 Main bds 154 Genesee
Bailey, Hattie E. bds 238 Church
Bailey, Roswell C. pattern maker 238 Church
Bailey, Wm H laborer bds 40 Washington

**1887**

Bailey, Margaret J. widow Frank C. milliner, bds 24 Grosvenor
Bailey, Roswell C. pattern maker h 238 Church

1888

Bailey, A. Lincoln brakeman h 194 Union
Bailey, Benjamin farmer h 231 Genesee
Bailey, Grace bds 231 Genesee
Bailey, James fireman h 196 New Main
Bailey, Jennie bds 231 Genesee
Bailey, Margaret, widow Frank C, milliner bds 24 Grosvenor

1891

Bailey, Benjamin farmerh 231 Genesee
Bailey, Estella domestic 60 Mulberry
Bailey, Grace dressmaker bds 231 Genesee
Bailey, James fireman h 95 Hawley
Bailey, Lincoln A, laborer h 185 Union
Johnson, Fenton W. carpenter bds 359 Niagara
Johnson, Abigail,widow of Stephen bds 359 Niagara
Johnson, Elmer E carpenter bds 359 Niagara
Johnson, William H carpenter bds 359 Niagara

1892

Bailey, Benjamin h 231 Genesee
Bailey, Grace dressmaker bds 231 Genesee
Bailey, James, removed to Buffalo
Bailey, Jennie Miss res 231 Genesee
Bailey, John W. Rev pastor 1st Congregational Church
res 230 W Main
Johnson, Abigail widow Stephen bds 359 Niagara
Johnson, ELmer, carpenter bds 359 Niagara
Johnson, Fenton W, removed to Clinton, NY
Johnson, WIlliam H, carpenter h 359 Niagara

1893

Bailey, Benjamin h 231 Genesee
Bailey, Grace dressmaker 279 Washburn res do
Bailey, Jennie Miss res 279 Washburn
Bailey, John W. Rev. pastor 1st Congregational Church
h 230 West Ave
Johnson, Abigail, widow of Stephen, removed to Oneida
JOhnson, William H. carpenter h 359 Niagara

1894

Bailey, Benjamin h 231 Genesee
Bailey, Jennie Miss res 279 Washburn
Bailey, John W. Rev. pastor 1st Congregational Church
  h 230 W Ave
Bailey, Stella Miss res 42 Mulberry

Landmarks of Niagara County, New York

Wm. Pool, editor. 1897 p. 167

"The Merritt Machinery Company was organized in 1882 by I.E. Merritt, who is now president of the company; the capital is $16,000. The product of the works is wood-working machinery. This company succeeded T.R. Bailey and Vail in the same business."

State Census, Lockport, Niagara County, New York 1892

(from the original census in the office of the Niagara County Historian, Lockport.)

3rd ~~election~~ enumeration district, first ward, city of Lockport
page 8 col. 1

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. H. Johnson | male | age 52 | b. U.S. | citizen | carpenter |
| Emma Johnson | female | 49 | " | " | |
| Elmer E. Johnson | male | 25 | " | " | carpenter |
| Elma Johnson | female | 15 | " | " | |
| Thomas Johnson | male | 11 | " | " | |
| Abigail Johnson | female | 74 | " | " | |

1892 49 / 1843

1892 25 / 1867

1892 15 / 1877

1892 74 / 1818

TMG source 204
updated 12/29/07

State Census, Lockport, Niagara County, New York 1865

(from the transcribed, indexed copy in the Niagara County Historian's Office, Lockport, New York 16 October 1986)

1st District, family 276, frame house, value $500

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas R. Bailey | age 67 | male | owner | b. Vermont | machinist |
| Lois Bailey | 63 | female | wife | " | |
| Kahsiah Bailey | 20 | female | child | Niagara | |
| Lewis E. Chase | 28 | male | boarder | " | boatman |
| Lusinia Chase | 26 | female | wife | " | |
| Frank Chase | 5 | male | child | " | |
| Arthur P. Chase | 6/12 | male | child | " | |

2nd District, family 137, frame house, value $800

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas R. Bailey | age 30 | male | owner | b. Vermont | machinist |
| Elena Bailey | 31 | female | wife | Niagara | |
| Jessy K. Bailey | 10/12 | male | son | " | |

1865 28/B37

1839

TMG source 203
updated 12/28/97

State Census, Lockport, Niagara County, New York 1855

(from the transcribed, indexed copy in the Niagara County Historian's Office, Lockport, New York 16 October 1986)

family 381, frame house, value $800, all resident 12 years

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas R. Bailey | age 64 | male | | b. Vermont | machinist |
| Chloe Bailey | 53 | female | wife | " | |
| Charles Bailey | 23 | male | child | " | |
| Thomas Bailey | 20 | male | " | " | |
| Lucina Bailey | 16 | female | " | " | |
| Lucinda Bailey | 14 | female | " | " | |
| Keziah Bailey | 10 | female | " | " | |
| Adeline Bailey | 20 | female | boarder | Steuben | |
| Edward Bryant | 19 | male | boarder | Naigara | machinist |

1855
64
1791

TMG source 202
updated 12/28/97

Census, Lockport, Niagara County, New York 1850

(from the transcribed, indexed copy in the Niagara County Historian's Office, Lockport, New York 16 October 1986)

family 1453

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas R. Bailey | age 52 | male | wood turner | b. Vermont |
| Chloe Bailey | 47 | female | | " |
| George Bailey | 21 | male | " | " |
| Thomas Bailey Jr | 16 | male | " | " |
| Lucina Bailey | 11 | female | | " |
| Lucinda Bailey | 9 | female | | " |
| Keziah Bailey | 5 | female | | New York |
| Charles Bailey | 19 | male | " | Vermont |

TMG source 201
updated 12/29/97

10/1/86 Lockport, Niagara Co., New York

Bailey / Johnson Families

Surrogates Office - County Court House

Niagara County Historian

Cold Springs Cemetery

Notes

10/1/86

Bailey, Roswell C.

box no. 28 Aug. 19, 1886

decree for letters administration
vol. 22 page 44

letters administration
vol. 9 page 134

bonds 300

(general index to surrogate's records,
Niagara County Court House, Lockport)

File folder contained 100-200 sheets,
legal documents, depositions + receipts 1886
to 1888 regarding the settlement of R. C.
Bailey's estate. Daughter Betsy Emma (Love)
occupied the house at 238 Church until
her death in 1886. George M. Bailey, executor,
sold house to settle debts.

Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, N.Y. 10/1/86

Bailey, Roswell C. section D lot 89

— no stones —

State Census Lockport, Niagara Co. NY 1865

visit 180, frame house, value $900

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Johnson | age | 33 | male | b. Niagara Co. Cooper |
| Cynthia Johnson | | 28 | female | Erie wife |
| Adilade Johnson | | 7 | female | Niagara daw. |
| John H. Johnson | | 2 6/12 | son | Niagara |
| Juliett Bowen | | 54 | female | mother by law, Mass. |
| Bailey R.C. | | 51 | male | Vermont Carp + joiner, owner |
| Mary A. Bailey | | 39 | female | wife Jefferson |
| Frank Bailey | | 4 | male | son, St. Lawrence |
| Atty Bailey | | 15 | female | daw, St. Lawrence |
| George Bailey | | 2 8/12 | male | son, St. Lawrence |
| Sherman Bailey | | 2/12 | male | son, Niagara |
| Sheridan Bailey | | 2/12 | male | son, Niagara |

State Census Lockport, Niagara Co. NY 1875

visit 114 frame, value $800 (238 Church St.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R.C. Bailey | age 61 | male | Vermont | millwright, owner |
| Mary A. Bailey | 50 | female | Jefferson | wife |
| Frank Bailey | 14 | male | St. Lawrence | child |
| George Bailey | 12 | male | St. Lawrence | child |
| Jennie Bailey | 7 | female | Niagara | child |

Niagara County Historian, card index - deaths 10/1/86
Lockport Daily Journal + Lockport Daily Union

Bailey, Frank Christopher LDJ 1/27/1885 p3 c2 + c6
Jan 22 1885 at Grinnell, Iowa Frank Christopher Bailey, formerly of City Lockport and son of late R. C. Bailey - funeral at home of relatives 238 Church St., City Lockport.

Bailey, Mary A. LDJ 8/12/1878 p4 c5
In City Lockport Aug 12, 1878, Mary A., wife of R.C. Bailey in 53rd year of age funeral at residence 238 Church St.

Bailey Roswell C. LDJ 10/29/1884 p3 c2
Roswell C. Bailey of 238 Church St., City Lockport 4 AM Oct 29, 1884, wife and 7 children, 71st year of life —

LDJ 10/30/1884 p3 c4 born Shoreham, Vt. April 27, 1814 — married 1835 to Emeline Moody of Bristol, Vt., she died 1857, remarried Mary A.P. Sartwell — etc — Record book 1st Universalist Church, Lockport, Burial Cold Springs, funeral Oct 31, 1884 attended by Rev. F. A. Gray at home 238 Church St.,

Lockport, died of heart disease, aged 70 years and 6 months!

Bailey, Mrs. T.R. LUS 7/21/1900 p1 c6
Mrs. T.R. Bailey - remains brought from Dundee, Illinois yesterday - born Newfane Jan 14 1834 - moved to Lockport - April 11 1860 married to T.R. Bailey - family in 1883 moved to Owosso - burial to be in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Bailey, Thomas R. LDJC 1/11/1869 p3 c1
We have to record the death of T.R. Bailey, father of T.R. Bailey, Jr. of City Lockport who died in Waverly, Iowa a few days since. He left the city for Iowa in June and at time of death was 71 years old.

LDJC 1/25/1869 p3, c1 born May 1798 in Shoreham, Vt. - visited Lockport 1842 - became resident 1845 - active in business

LDU - 1/15/69 p3 c4

Bailey, Thomas R. LDJ 8/26/1904 p4 c3
Thomas R. Bailey at Owosso, Mich. Aug 13 1904 - formerly of Lockport - at home of daw, Mrs. Arthur Beck of Chesterton, Ind. - stroke - remains to home of H.H. Daniels in Owosso - aged 75 years - left Lockport about 22 years ago lived on East Ave near Vine St. in Lockport -

(newspapers - some issues available in Niagara County Historians office - others in Lockport Library.)

~~Lockport City Directories~~ marriages

LDJ 4/13/1880 p4 c2
Wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs T.R. Bailey — 20 years — resides on East Ave — City Lockport present was Rev. J. N. Simpkins who married couple

LDJC 10/9/1868 p3 c4
In Royalton Oct 8 1868 by Rev S.G. Smith, Mr. David M. Bailey of Lockport + Miss Lodema Browning of Royalton (as per letter C.B. Hallenbeck, Dubrique, Iowa, these people moved to Waterloo, Iowa 1873

LDJC 6/13/1870 p3 c4
In city on 11th inst by Rev. S.G. Smith, Mr. Aaron Case and Miss Hattie E. Bailey.

LP Chron - 4/14/1860; NCI 4/18/1860 p3 c5
By Rev. J.N. Simpkins in Lockport April 11th Mr. Thomas R. Bailey Jr. to Miss Alvera M. Ferguson, both of Lockport. LDJC - 4/13/1860 p3 c3

Lockport City Directories, Niagara Co. Hist. Office

1863-64

Bailey George, (B + Son) h 13 Green
Bailey Thomas R. (B + Son) h 4 Green
Bailey + Son (Thos R + Geo), machinists, Market
nr RR bridge

1866-67

Bailey George, (T.R. Bailey's Sons), h 13 Green
Bailey Kesiah, teacher, bds Green
Bailey Roswell C. carpenter h. Chappel n Olcott
Bailey Thomas R, machinist h 4 Green
Bailey Thomas R jr (T.R. Bailey's Sons) h 3 Olcott
Bailey's T.R. sons, (T.R. jr + Geo. Bailey),
machinists, Market nr Mill

1868-69

Bailey David, 19 old Main
Bailey George, machinist, h 13 e Green
Bailey Lorenzo A, printer b 59 Washburn
Bailey R.C pattern-maker h 40 Chapel
Bailey G. (G + TR) machinist, 107 East av
Bailey George + TR jr, chair + shingle
machines, Market

1871-72

Bailey Roswell C., carpenter & joiner 44 church
Bailey Thos. (Bailey + Vail), house 175 E. ave
Bailey + Vail, foundry, Edwin
Bailey David, farmer, house Lincoln ave

1874-75

Bailey, Roswell C., carpenter, house 238 Church
Bailey Thomas R., (Bailey + Vail) 313 E. ave
Bailey T.R. + Vail, wood + iron working
machinery, 198 to 210 market

1876-77

Bailey Thos. R., machinist, residence 313 E Ave
Bailey R.C., millwright, residence 238 Church

1878-79

Bailey T.R. agent, wood working machinery,
Market, h 313 E. Ave (see ad)
Bailey R.C. millwright h. 238 Church

1882-83

Bailey Frank C. pattern maker, bds 238 Church
Bailey Roswell C. pattern maker h 238 Church
Bailey Thomas R., machinist h. 313 E ave

1884-85

Bailey Charles O. clerk 40 Main bds 154 Genesee
Bailey Hattie E. bds 238 Church
Bailey Roswell C. pattern mkr 238 Church
Bailey Wm H laborer bds 40 Washington

1887

Bailey Margaret J. widow Frank C. milliner,
bds 24 Grosvenor
Bailey Roswell C pattern maker h 238 Church

1888

Bailey A. Lincoln brakeman h 194 Union
Bailey Benjamin farmer h 231 Genesee
Bailey Grace bds 231 Genesee
Bailey James fireman h 196 New Main
Bailey Jennie bds 231 Genesee
Bailey, Margaret, widow Frank C, milliner
bds 24 Grosvenor

1891

Bailey Benjamin farmer h 231 Genesee
Bailey, Estella domestic 60 Mulberry
Bailey, Grace dressmaker bds 231 Genesee
Bailey, James fireman h 95 Hawley
Bailey Lincoln A, laborer h 185 Union
Johnson, Fenton W. carpenter bds 359 Niagara "

1891

Johnson Abigail, widow of Stephen bds 359 Niagara
Johnson Elmer E carpenter bds 359 Niagara
Johnson William H. carpenter bds 359 Niagara

1892

Bailey Benjamin h 231 Genesee
Bailey Grace dressmaker bds 231 Genesee
Bailey James, removed to Buffalo
Bailey Jennie Miss res 231 Genesee
Bailey John W. Rev pastor 1st Congregational church
res 230 W Main
Johnson Abigail widow Stephen bds 359 Niagara
Johnson Elmer E, carpenter bds 359 Niagara
Johnson Fenton W, removed to Clinton, NY
Johnson William H, carpenter h 359 Niagara

1893

Bailey Benjamin h 231 Genesee
Bailey Grace dressmaker 279 Washburn res do
Bailey Jennie Miss res 279 Washburn
Bailey John W. Rev. pastor 1st Congregational
church h 230 West ave
Johnson Abigail, widow of Stephen, removed to Oneida
Johnson William H. carpenter h 359 Niagara

1894

Bailey Benjamin h 231 Genesee
Bailey Jennie Miss res 279 Washburn
Bailey John W. Rev. pastor 1st Congregational Ch
h 230 W. Ave
Bailey Stella Miss res 42 Mulberry

Landmarks of Niagara County, N.Y.
Wm Pool, ed. 1897 p. 167

"The Merritt Machinery Company was organized in 1882 by I. E. Merritt, who is now president of the company; the capital is $16,000. The product of the works is wood-working machinery. This company succeeded T.R. Bailey and Vail in the same business."

New York State Census Lockport 1892

3rd election district, first ward, city of Lockport page 8 col. 1

Wm. H. Johnson M 52 b. U.S. citizen
carpenter
Emma Johnson F 49 b. U.S. citizen
Elmer E. Johnson M 25 b. U.S. citizen
carpenter
Elmira Johnson F 15 b. U.S. citizen
Thomas Johnson M 11 " "
Abigail Johnson F 74 " "

BPL 5/4/97

Tree Talks vol. 9 No. 1 March 1969
Niagara County page 18

Marriage Records from various sources in Niagara County
Courtesy of Julia Hull Winner of Lockport, N.Y.,
Deputy County Historian of Niagara County and
Historian of Town of Royalton

Bailey-Ferguson Mr. Thos. R. Bailey, Jr. to
Miss Alvera M. Ferguson, both
of Lockport by Rev. J. N.
Simkins in Lockport on
April 11, 1860.
(Lp. Citron. Apr. 14, 1860)

TMG source 199
updated 12/28/97

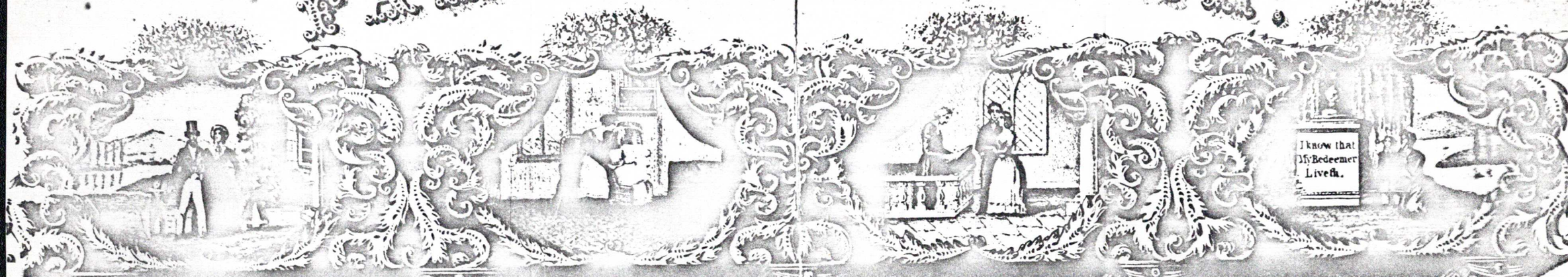
BPL 5/11/97

Tree Talks vol. 11, no. 2 June 1971
Niagara County page 27
Marriage Records from various sources in Niagara County.

Chase - Bailey. Lewis E. Chase of Newfane to Miss Lucina Bailey of Lockport by Rev. J. N. Simkins in Lockport, Apr. 11, 1860. (Lp. Chron. Apr. 14, 1860)

TMG source 200
updated 12/28/97

# FAMILY RECORD




| FAMILY NAMES. | BORN, WHEN AND WHERE. | MARRIED, WHEN, WHERE & BY WHOM. | DIED, WHEN AND WHERE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PARENTS.** | | | |
| Roswell C. Bailey | April 27th 1814 Vermont | Sept. 23, 1835 in | Oct 27th 1887 Lockport N.Y. |
| Emeline Moody | Mar 21st 1812 Vermont | Vermont by M. Bates | Jan 30th 1856 Ogdensburgh |
| **CHILDREN.** | | | |
| William P. Bailey | July 2d 1837 Vermont | Nov 6. 1863 Potsdam | June 1878 Ogdensburgh |
| Betsey E. Bailey | Sept. 7th 1839 New York | Ogdensburgh | March 7th 1886 Lockport |
| Lawrence L. Bailey | Aug 11th 1841 New York | | June 14th 1845 New York |
| Henry C. Bailey | June 2d 1846 New York | | |
| Harriet E. Bailey | June 4th 1850 Ogdensburgh | Lockport | |
| Roswell C. Bailey | | | Oct 27th 1887 Lockport |
| Mary Ann Cartwell | Dec. 15th 1825 New York | August 6 1857 in New York by Elder Rochester | Aug 12th 1878 Lockport |
| | | | Aug 12th 1878 Lockport |
| Charles R. Bailey | Jan. 13 1859 Ogdensburgh | | May 1st 1859 |
| Frank C. Bailey | Nov 5th 1860 Ogdensburgh | July 9th 1883 Lockport | Jan. 22 1885 Gainesville |
| George M. Bailey | Oct 8th 1862 Ogdensburgh | March 8th Silver Creek | |
| W. T. Sherman Bailey | March 30 1865 Lockport | | March 19. 1866 |
| P. Sheridan Bailey | March 30 1865 Lockport | | Sept 22 1865 |
| Florence Genevieve | March 6th 1868 | June 25th 1891 Lockport | |

GTH. & PUB. BY N. CURRIER 152 NASSAU COR. SPRUCE ST. N.Y.

In the name of God, Amen I William Pitt Bailey of the Town of Potsdam in the County of St Lawrence and State of New York of the age of Eighty two years and being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Susannah Bailey the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to be accepted and received by her in lieu of dower in Sixty one Acres of Land formerly owned by me and conveyed to John Blood my said wife Susannah joining with me in said conveyance - The said Three Hundred dollars I direct and order to be paid from moneys to be received from the said John Blood upon a Mortgage executed by him to secure the purchase money of the said Sixty one Acres of Land to said Blood

Second - I give and bequeath to my said Wife Susannah one Bed together with all necessary Bedding for one bed in Summer and winter including a change of Sheets and pillow cases -

Third I give and bequeath to my son Roswell Bailey one undivided one half of the rest residue and remainder

of my personal Estate goods and Chattels
And I give and bequeath to my Daughter
Minerva Ray wife of Edwin Ray and my
Daughter Melicent Hand wife of William
Hand an undivided half of my personal
Estate to be divided equally between them
share and share alike in the said undivided
half — that is after paying the said Three
Hundred Dollars and the said Bed & Bedding
the rest residue and remainder of all my
personal Estate goods and Chattels the one half
to my Son Roswell one fourth part to my
Daughter Minerva one fourth part to my Daughter
Melicent —

And lastly I do hereby nominate
and appoint my wife Susannah Sole
Executrix of this my last will and testament
hereby revoking all former wills by me made

In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and seal the thirteenth
day of February one thousand Eight hundred
and fifty two. W. D. Bailey

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was
at the date thereof declared to us by William P Bailey
the Testator therein mentioned to be his last will and
testament and he at the same time acknowledged
to us and each of us that he signed and sealed
the same and we thereupon at his request and in
his presence and in the presence of each other signed
our names thereto as attesting witnesses

Erwin Jones — Residing at Potsdam St Lawrence County
Joseph Barnes — Residing at Canton St Lawrence County

# *Ancestors of Ansel Bailey*

Joseph BAILEY
b: 1 Nov 1704 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Mar 1731/32 Scituate, MA
d: 14 Sep 1782 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Joshua BAILEY
b: 17 Jun 1735 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 22 Dec 1756 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Abt 1800 Unknown

Elizabeth WHITE
b: 18 Jul 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: 26 Dec 1789 Unknown

William Pitt BAILEY
b: 18 Mar 1769 Chesterfield, MA
m: 10 May 1792 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 6 Apr 1855 Fairwater, Fond du lac, WI

Benjamin CLAPP
b: 26 Apr 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 23 Oct 1734 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail CLAPP
b: 21 Aug 1736 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Grace TURNER
b: Abt 1711 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

William BAILEY
b: 11 Mar 1793 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: 29 Dec 1814 Unknown
d: 8 Feb 1883 Silver Creek, Chautauqua, NY

Minerva BAILEY
b: 4 Dec 1794 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Wisconsin

Millicent BAILEY
b: 27 Jun 1796 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Wisconsin

Thomas Rich BAILEY
b: 14 May 1798 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: Jan 1869 Waverly, Bremer, IA

Ansel BAILEY
b: 19 May 1800 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 20 Mar 1803 Shoreham, Addison, VT

Marvin BAILEY
b: 18 May 1802 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 18 Mar 1803 Shoreham, Addison, VT

Ansel BAILEY
b: 1 Mar 1804 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: 19 May 1824 Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
d: 10 Jun 1845 Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY

George Washington BAILEY
b: 1 May 1809 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: 30 Sep 1832 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Ervin Amda BAILEY
b: 1812 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 25 May 1849 Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

Roswell Conant BAILEY
b: 27 Apr 1814 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: 23 Sep 1835 Unknown
d: 27 Oct 1884 Lockport, Niagara, NY

Elisha RICH
b: 23 Feb 1716/17 Mendon, Worcester, MA
m: 21 Dec 1737 Oxford, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown Rutland,Cty, VT??

Thomas RICH
b: 29 Oct 1738 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 9 Aug 1770 Warwick, Franklin, MA
d: 22 Aug 1828 Shoreham, Addison, VT

Mary DAVIS
b: 8 Jul 1717 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: Abt 1787 Unknown

Judith RICH
b: 10 May 1775 Vermont
d: 22 Dec 1826 Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

Ezra CONANT
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 1 Jan 1744/45 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: 7 Dec 1804 Unknown

Millicent CONANT
b: 25 Aug 1754 Dudley, MA
d: Abt 1831 Unknown

Millicent NEWELL
b: 19 Dec 1725 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: Jul 1769 Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

10/1/96

Richard Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220

# *Ancestors of William Pitt Bailey*

Joseph BAILEY
b: Oct 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Abt 1703 Unknown
d: 2 Oct 1747 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Joseph BAILEY
b: 1 Nov 1704 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Mar 1731/32 Scituate, MA
d: 14 Sep 1782 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Jerusha PIERCE
b: 13 Feb 1680/81 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Joshua BAILEY
b: 17 Jun 1735 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 22 Dec 1756 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Abt 1800 Unknown

Timothy WHITE
b: 17 Nov 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Jan 1706/07 Unknown
d: 14 Aug 1756 Unknown

Elizabeth WHITE
b: 18 Jul 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: 26 Dec 1789 Unknown

Rebecca SIMONS
b: 12 Dec 1679 unknown
d: 7 Jan 1760 Unknown

Elijah BAILEY
b: 15 Oct 1757 Scituate, MA
m: 20 Mar 1779 Unknown
d: 9 Mar 1825 Hague, NY

Miranda BAILEY
b: 15 Apr 1759 Scituate, MA
d: 24 Mar 1849 Unknown

Abigail BAILEY
b: 17 Aug 1762 Hanover, MA
m: 30 Jan 1783 Unknown
d: 30 Jul 1821 S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

Grace BAILEY
b: 7 Feb 1765 Hanover, MA
m: 28 Nov 1785 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 3 Sep 1811 S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

Bela BAILEY
b: 27 Apr 1767 Hanover, MA
m: 5 Feb 1808 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 27 Aug 1841 Ticonderoga, NY

William Pitt BAILEY
b: 18 Mar 1769 Chesterfield, MA
m: 10 May 1792 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 6 Apr 1855 Fairwater, Fond du lac, WI

Benjamin BAILEY
b: 3 May 1771 Chesterfield, MA
m: 17 Nov 1791 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 4 Feb 1849 S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

Rebecca BAILEY
b: 6 Jan 1773 Unknown
m: 3 Jun 1792 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph CLAPP
b: 14 Dec 1668 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Benjamin CLAPP
b: 26 Apr 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 23 Oct 1734 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail ALLEN
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail CLAPP
b: 21 Aug 1736 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Philip TURNER
b: Abt 1673 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Grace TURNER
b: Abt 1711 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth NASH
b: Abt 1679 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Judith Rich*

Elisha RICH
b: 23 Feb 1716/17 Mendon, Worcester, MA
m: 21 Dec 1737 Oxford, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown Rutland,Cty, VT??

Thomas RICH
b: 29 Oct 1738 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 9 Aug 1770 Warwick, Franklin, MA
d: 22 Aug 1828 Shoreham, Addison, VT

Mary DAVIS
b: 8 Jul 1717 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: Abt 1787 Unknown

Charles RICH
b: 13 Sep 1771 Unknown
m: 24 Sep 1791 Unknown
d: 22 Aug 1828 Unknown

---

Judith RICH
b: 10 May 1775 Vermont (before)
m: 10 May 1792 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 22 Dec 1826 Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

---

Ebenezar RICH
b: 10 Jan 1775 Unknown
m: 6 Sep 1798 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

---

John RICH
b: 12 Dec 1777 Warwick, Franklin, MA
m: 29 Jan 1801 Unknown
d: 6 Mar 1813 Greenbush, NY

---

Millicent RICH
b: 18 Nov 1779 Unknown
m: 5 Feb 1801 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Anna RICH
b: 14 Oct 1781 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Pierrepont, NY

---

Clarrisa RICH
b: 29 Jan 1784 Warwick, Franklin, MA
m: 23 Oct 1803 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 1806 Canton, St. Lawrence, NY

---

Samuel RICH
b: 16 Jun 1785 MA
m: 29 Jan 1804 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 18 Dec 1828 Prescott, CA

---

Elizabeth RICH
b: 27 Jul 1787 Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
m: 29 Jan 1804 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Lucinda RICH
b: 31 Jul 1789 Shoreham, Addison, VT
m: Dec 1805 Shoreham, Addison, VT
d: 13 Dec 1845 Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

---

Lurette RICH
b: 5 Aug 1791 Shoreham, Addison, VT

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Ezra RICH
b: 12 Nov 1792 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Ezra CONANT
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 1 Jan 1744/45 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: 7 Dec 1804 Unknown

Millicent CONANT
b: 25 Aug 1754 Dudley, MA

d: Abt 1831 Unknown

Millicent NEWELL
b: 19 Dec 1725 Dudley, Worcester, MA

d: Jul 1769 Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Joshua Bailey*

John BAILEY
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 25 Jan 1671/72 Scituate, MA
d: 1718 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Joseph BAILEY
b: Oct 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Abt 1703 Unknown
d: 2 Oct 1747 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Sarah WHITE
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph BAILEY
b: 1 Nov 1704 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Mar 1731/32 Scituate, MA
d: 14 Sep 1782 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Benjamin PIERCE
b: Abt 1646 Hingham, Plymouth, MA
m: 5 Feb 1677/78 Unknown
d: Abt 1730 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Jerusha PIERCE
b: 13 Feb 1680/81 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Martha ADAMS
b: Abt 1658 Unknown

d: Abt 1717 Unknown

Elizabeth BAILEY
b: 11 Jan 1732/33 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Joshua BAILEY
b: 17 Jun 1735 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 22 Dec 1756 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Abt 1800 Unknown

---

Caleb BAILEY
b: 11 Dec 1738 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Joseph BAILEY
b: 3 Jul 1743 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 15 Apr 1815 S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

---

Rebecca BAILEY
b: 21 Jan 1745/46 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Miranda BAILEY
b: 1749 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Timothy WHITE
b: Abt 1640 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Jan 1677/78 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: 13 Jun 1704 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Timothy WHITE
b: 17 Nov 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Jan 1706/07 Unknown
d: 14 Aug 1756 Unknown

Abigail ROGERS
b: Abt 1645 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth WHITE
b: 18 Jul 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

d: 26 Dec 1789 Unknown

Aaron SIMMONS
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 24 Dec 1677 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Rebecca SIMONS
b: 12 Dec 1679 unknown

d: 7 Jan 1760 Unknown

Mary WOODWORTH
b: 10 Mar 1649/50 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Abigail Clapp*

Abigail CLAPP
b: 21 Aug 1736 Unknown
m: 22 Dec 1756 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Benjamin CLAPP
b: 26 Apr 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 23 Oct 1734 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph CLAPP
b: 14 Dec 1668 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Samuel CLAPP
b: Abt 1646 Unknown
m: 14 Jun 1666 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Aft 1715 Unknown

Thomas CLAPP
b: 1597 Dorchester, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail WRIGHT
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Hannah GILL
b: 10 Nov 1645 HIngham, Plymouth, MA
d: 27 Feb 1721/22 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Thomas GILL
b: Abt 1616 England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1704 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Hannah OTIS
b: 16 Aug 1618 Glatonbury, England
d: 25 Jan 1674/75 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Abigail ALLEN
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph ALLEN
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Rebecca LEADER
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Grace TURNER
b: Abt 1711 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Philip TURNER
b: Abt 1673 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

John TURNER
b: Abt 1627 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1687 Unknown

Humphrey TURNER
b: Abt 1593 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1673 Unknown

Lydia GAMER
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1673 Unknown

Ann JAMES
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

William JAMES
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth NASH
b: Abt 1679 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph NASH
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth HOLBROOK
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

John HOLBROOK
b: 6 Apr 1618 Glastonbury, England
m: 25 Jun 1688 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
d: 23 Nov 1699 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

Elizabeth STREAM
b: 1624 Unknown
d: 1688 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

# *Ancestors of Thomas Rich*

Samuel RICH
b: Abt 1684 Salem. Essex, MA
m: 16 May 1717 Salem, Essex, MA
d: Abt 1729 Sutton, Worcester, MA

Elisha RICH
b: 23 Feb 1716/17 Mendon, Worcester, MA
m: 21 Dec 1737 Oxford, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown Rutland,Cty, VT??

Elizabeth TOMPKINS
b: 14 Mar 1679/80 Salem. Essex, MA

d: 16 May 1717 Unknown

Thomas RICH
b: 29 Oct 1738 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 9 Aug 1770 Warwick, Franklin, MA
d: 22 Aug 1828 Shoreham, Addison, VT

---

Elisha RICH
b: 7 Apr 1740 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Nathaniel RICH
b: 20 Mar 1741/42 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 25 Sep 1766 Warwick, Franklin, MA??
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Charles RICH
b: 21 Apr 1744 Sutton, Worcester, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Mary RICH
b: 11 May 1746 Sutton, Worchester, MA
m: 17 Aug 1767 Oxford, Worcester, MA??
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Jacob RICH
b: 15 Jul 1747 Sutton, Worcester, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Elizabeth RICH
b: 8 Oct 1748 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 19 Apr 1770 Sutton, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Caleb RICH
b: 1 Aug 1750 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 22 Jan 1779 Warwick, Franklin, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Ebenezar RICH
b: 18 Nov 1751 Sutton, Worcester, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Hannah RICH
b: 1 Sep 1753 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 29 Oct 1771 Oxford, Worcester, MA??
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Sarah RICH
b: 31 Jul 1755 Sutton, Worcester, MA
m: 16 Aug 1781 Oxford, Worcester, MA??
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Judith RICH
b: 8 Nov 1757 Sutton, Worchester, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Joseph RICH
b: 1 Mar 1759 Sutton, Worchester, MA
m: 5 May 1787 Charlton, Wores, MA??
d: Unknown Unknown

Samuel DAVIS
b: 23 Jun 1681 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 23 Jun 1709 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 8 Apr 1760 Oxford, Worcester, MA

Mary DAVIS
b: 8 Jul 1717 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: Abt 1787 Unknown

Mary CHAMBERLAIN
b: 1 Aug 1687 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: 11 Feb 1730/31 Oxford, Worcester, MA

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Millicent Conant*

John CONANT
b: 15 Dec 1652 Beverly, Essex, MA
m: 7 May 1678 Unknown
d: 30 Sep 1724 Unknown

Benjamin CONANT
b: 22 Oct 1698 Beverly, MA
m: 4 Dec 1720 Unknown
d: 20 Sep 1767 Warwick, Franklin, MA

Bathiah MANSFIELD
b: 7 Apr 1658 Unknown
d: 27 Jul 1720 Unknown

Ezra CONANT
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 1 Jan 1744/45 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: 7 Dec 1804 Unknown

John DAVISON
b: Abt 1666 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1735 Unknown

Martha DAVISON
b: Unknown Unknown
d: 5 Jan 1745/46 Dudley, Worcester, MA

Martha DODGE
b: Abt 1674 Unknown
d: Abt 1736 Unknown

Millicent CONANT
b: 25 Aug 1754 Dudley, MA
m: 9 Aug 1770 Warwick, Franklin, MA
d: Abt 1831 Unknown

Isaac NEWELL
b: 11 Dec 1660 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 28 Mar 1738 Dudley, Worcester, MA

Jonathon NEWELL
b: 10 Oct 1701 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 1 May 1724 Woodstock, Windham, CT
d: Unknown Unknown

Sarah "NEWELL"
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Millicent NEWELL
b: 19 Dec 1725 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: Jul 1769 Unknown

John MASON
b: 22 Jan 1676/77 Lexington, Middlesex, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 24 Mar 1738/39 Lexington, Middlesex, MA

Millicent MASON
b: 24 Apr 1705 Lexington, Middlesex, MA
d: Bef 1762 Unknown

Elizabeth SPRING
b: 7 Apr 1675 Newton, Middlesex, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Joseph Bailey*

John BAYLEY
b: Unknown Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 22 Jun 1686 Unknown

John BAILEY
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 25 Jan 1671/72 Scituate, MA
d: 1718 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Hannah "BAILEY"
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph BAILEY
b: Oct 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Abt 1703 Unknown
d: 2 Oct 1747 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Gowan WHITE
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Abt 1638 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Sarah WHITE
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth WARD
b: Abt 1597 England
d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph BAILEY
b: 1 Nov 1704 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Mar 1731/32 Scituate, MA
d: 14 Sep 1782 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Martha BAILEY
b: Apr 1707 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Ruth BAILEY
b: 4 Dec 1709 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Benjamin BAILEY
b: 28 Feb 1711/12 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Ebenezar BAILEY
b: 20 Jul 1714 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Seth BAILEY
b: 17 Sep 1717 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Caleb BAILEY
b: 13 Aug 1720 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Adams BAILEY
b: 24 Nov 1722 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Michael PIERCE
b: Abt 1615 Unknown
m: Bef 1663 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Benjamin PIERCE
b: Abt 1646 Hingham, Plymouth, MA
m: 5 Feb 1677/78 Unknown
d: Abt 1730 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Persis AMES
b: Abt 1621 Unknown
d: 31 Dec 1662 Unknown

Jerusha PIERCE
b: 13 Feb 1680/81 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

John ADAMS
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 1704 Unknown

Martha ADAMS
b: Abt 1658 Unknown
d: Abt 1717 Unknown

Jane JAMES
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Elizabeth White*

Timothy WHITE
b: Abt 1640 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Jan 1677/78 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: 13 Jun 1704 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Timothy WHITE
b: 17 Nov 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Jan 1706/07 Unknown
d: 14 Aug 1756 Unknown

John ROGERS
b: Unknown unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail ROGERS
b: Abt 1645 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail "ROGERS"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth WHITE
b: 18 Jul 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 1 Mar 1731/32 Scituate, MA
d: 26 Dec 1789 Unknown

William SIMMONS
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Moses SIMMONS
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1691 Duxbury, Plymouth, MA

Aaron SIMMONS
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 24 Dec 1677 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Sarah "SIMMONS"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Rebecca SIMONS
b: 12 Dec 1679 unknown

d: 7 Jan 1760 Unknown

Walter WOODWORTH
b: Unknown Unknown

d: 2 Mar 1684/85 Unknown

Mary WOODWORTH
b: 10 Mar 1649/50 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Benjamin Clapp*

Richard CLAPP
b: Unknown England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas CLAPP
b: 1597 Dorchester, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Christian "CLAPP"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Samuel CLAPP
b: Abt 1646 Unknown
m: 14 Jun 1666 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Aft 1715 Unknown

Abigail WRIGHT
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph CLAPP
b: 14 Dec 1668 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas GILL
b: Abt 1616 England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1704 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Hannah GILL
b: 10 Nov 1645 HIngham, Plymouth, MA

d: 27 Feb 1721/22 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

John OTIS
b: Abt 1581 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1657 Unknown

Hannah OTIS
b: 16 Aug 1618 Glatonbury, England

d: 25 Jan 1674/75 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Margaret "OTIS"
b: Abt 1598 Unknown

d: Abt 1653 Unknown

Samuel CLAPP
b: 18 Nov 1695 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Mary CLAPP
b: 6 Mar 1696/97 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Abigail CLAPP
b: 16 May 1699 Unknown

d: 13 Oct 1740 Unknown

---

Joseph CLAPP
b: 15 Jul 1701 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Rebecca CLAPP
b: 2 Oct 1703 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Anna CLAPP
b: 1 Mar 1704/05 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Sarah CLAPP
b: 15 May 1708 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Benjamin CLAPP
b: 26 Apr 1710 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 23 Oct 1734 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Job CLAPP
b: 6 Nov 1712 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Elisha CLAPP
b: 9 Mar 1713/14 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph ALLEN
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail ALLEN
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Rebecca LEADER
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Grace Turner*

John TURNER
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Humphrey TURNER
b: Abt 1593 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1673 Unknown

John TURNER
b: Abt 1627 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1687 Unknown

Lydia GAMER
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Abt 1673 Unknown

Philip TURNER
b: Abt 1673 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

William JAMES
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Ann JAMES
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Grace TURNER
b: Abt 1711 Unknown
m: 23 Oct 1734 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Joseph NASH
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

William HOLBROOK
b: 1562 Glastonbury, England
m: 1580 Unknown
d: 1 Feb 1625/26 Glastonbury, Eng

Thomas HOLBROOK
b: 1594 Glastonbury, England
m: 12 Sep 1616 Unknown
d: 10 Feb 1674/75 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

Elizabeth NASH
b: Abt 1679 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Edith "HOLBROOK"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

John HOLBROOK
b: 6 Apr 1618 Glastonbury, England
m: 25 Jun 1688 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
d: 23 Nov 1699 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

Jane POWYES
b: Abt 1600 Unknown

d: 10 Mar 1675/76 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

Elizabeth HOLBROOK
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

John STREAM
b: Unknown England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Bef 1654 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Elizabeth STREAM
b: 1624 Unknown

d: 1688 Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

Elizabeth WHITMAN
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Bef 17 Jun 1676 Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Elisha Rich*

Nicholas RICH
b: 22 Feb 1659/60 Essex County, NY

m: Abt 1683 Unknown
d: 21 Oct 1726 Unknown

Samuel RICH
b: Abt 1684 Salem. Essex, MA

m: 16 May 1717 Salem, Essex, MA
d: Abt 1729 Sutton, Worcester, MA

John GREEN
b: Unknown Unknown

m: 7 Oct 1659 Unknown
d: 11 Jan 1690/91 Unknown

Abigail GREEN
b: 27 Feb 1659/60 Salem. Essex, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

Abraham WARREN
b: Unknown Unknown

m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1689 Unknown

Mary WARREN
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Isabel "WARREN"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: 5 Apr 1672 Unknown

Elisha RICH
b: 23 Feb 1716/17 Mendon, Worcester, MA

m: 21 Dec 1737 Oxford, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown Rutland,Cty, VT??

Ralph TOMPKINS
b: Abt 1585 Buckinghamshire, England

m: 6 Nov 1608 Buckinghamshire, England
d: Abt 1666 Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

John TOMPKINS
b: Abt 1610 Edlesborough, Buckinghamshire, England
m: 27 Aug 1632 Eddlesborough, Bucks, PA
d: 23 Jun 1681 Unknown

Katherine FOSTER
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

John TOMPKINS
b: Abt 1646 Unknown

m: Unknown Unknown
d: Jan 1705/06 Unknown

Margaret GOODMAN
b: Unknown Unknown

d: 18 Jul 1672 Salem. Essex, MA

Elizabeth TOMPKINS
b: 14 Mar 1679/80 Salem. Essex, MA

d: 16 May 1717 Unknown

Rebecca KNIGHTS
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Mary Davis*

Wiiliam DAVIS
b: 1617 England
m: Unknown unknown
d: 9 Dec 1683 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

John DAVIS
b: 10 Oct 1643 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 5 Feb 1667/68 Unknown
d: 16 Mar 1704/05 Unknown

Mary "DAVIS"
b: Abt 1617 Unknown
d: 4 May 1658 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Samuel DAVIS
b: 23 Jun 1681 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 23 Jun 1709 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 8 Apr 1760 Oxford, Worcester, MA

Edward DEVOTION
b: 1620-1621 La Rochelle, France
m: 1646-1647 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 28 Sep 1685 Brookline, Norfolk, MA

Mary DEVOTION
b: 25 Feb 1647/48 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 11 Nov 1719 Suffolk, MA

William CURTIS
b: 12 Nov 1592 Nazing, Essex, England
m: 6 Aug 1618 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 9 Dec 1672 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Mary CURTIS
b: Bef 11 Mar 1619/20 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 19 Dec 1713 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Sarah ELIOT
b: 13 Jan 1598/99 Widford, Hertford, England
d: 27 Mar 1673 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Mary DAVIS
b: 8 Jul 1717 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 21 Dec 1737 Oxford, Worcester, MA
d: Abt 1787 Unknown

Edmund CHAMBERLAIN
b: Abt 1617 Billercay, Essex, England
m: 4 Jan 1645/46 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 8 May 1696 Woodstock, Windham, CT

Jacob CHAMBERLAIN
b: 15 Oct 1658 Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
m: 24 Jan 1683/84 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 7 Nov 1721 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Mary TURNER
b: Unknown Unknown
d: 6 Dec 1669 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Mary CHAMBERLAIN
b: 1 Aug 1687 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 11 Feb 1730/31 Oxford, Worcester, MA

Benjamin CHILD
b: Abt 1591 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1628 Unknown

Benjamin CHILD
b: 15 Jan 1630/31 Cottesbatch, Leicester, England
m: 1653 Boston, Suffolk, MA
d: 14 Oct 1678 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Elizabeth CRANE
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Mary CHILDE
b: 8 Aug 1660 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 12 Oct 1718 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Griffith BOWEN
b: 1600 Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales
m: 1627 Unknown
d: Abt 1675 St. Savior, Southwark, England

Mary BOWEN
b: 1635-1636 Gower, Glamorgan, Wales
d: 14 Oct 1678 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Margaret FLEMING
b: Abt 1600 Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales
d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Ezra Conant*

Lot CONANT
b: Abt 1624 Unknown
m: Abt 1649 Unknown
d: 29 Sep 1674 Beverly, MA

John CONANT
b: 15 Dec 1652 Beverly, Essex, MA
m: 7 May 1678 Unknown
d: 30 Sep 1724 Unknown

Elizabeth WALTON
b: 27 Oct 1632 Seaton, Devonshire, England
d: Unknown Unknown

Benjamin CONANT
b: 22 Oct 1698 Beverly, MA
m: 4 Dec 1720 Unknown
d: 20 Sep 1767 Warwick, Franklin, MA

Andrew MANSFIELD
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown unknown

Bathiah MANSFIELD
b: 7 Apr 1658 Unknown
d: 27 Jul 1720 Unknown

Bethiah "MANSFIELD"
b: Unknown Unknown
d: 2 Jul 1672 Lynn, MA

Ezra CONANT
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 1 Jan 1744/45 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: 7 Dec 1804 Unknown

Daniel DAVISON
b: Abt 1630 Preston, CT
m: Abt 1657 Unknown
d: Abt 1693 Preston, CT

John DAVISON
b: Abt 1666 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1735 Unknown

Margaret LOW
b: Abt 1634 Ipswich, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Martha DAVISON
b: Unknown Unknown
d: 5 Jan 1745/46 Dudley, Worcester, MA

Richard DODGE
b: Abt 1643 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1705 Unknown

Martha DODGE
b: Abt 1674 Unknown
d: Abt 1736 Unknown

Mary EATON
b: Abt 1643 Unknown
d: Abt 1716 Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Millicent Newell*

Abraham NEWELL
b: 1581 Ipswich, Suffolk, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 13 Jun 1672 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Isaac NEWELL
b: Abt 1632 Ipswich, Suffolk, England
m: 14 Dec 1659 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 8 Dec 1707 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Frances "NEWELL"
b: 1582 Ipswich, Suffolk, England
d: 13 Jan 1681/82 MA

Isaac NEWELL
b: 11 Dec 1660 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 28 Mar 1738 Dudley, Worcester, MA

William CURTIS
b: 12 Nov 1592 Nazing, Essex, England
m: 6 Aug 1618 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 9 Dec 1672 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Eilizabeth CURTIS
b: Bef 13 Feb 1624/25 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 1706 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Jonathon NEWELL
b: 10 Oct 1701 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 1 May 1724 Woodstock, Windham, CT
d: Unknown Unknown

Sarah ELIOT
b: 13 Jan 1598/99 Widford, Hertford, England
d: 27 Mar 1673 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Sarah "NEWELL"
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Hugh MASON
b: 1605 Malden, Essex, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 10 Oct 1677 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Millicent NEWELL
b: 19 Dec 1725 Dudley, Worcester, MA
m: 1 Jan 1744/45 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: Jul 1769 Unknown

Jerusha NEWELL
b: 27 May 1736 Dudley, Worcester, MA
m: 6 May 1762 Dudley, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

John MASON
b: 1 Jan 1644/45 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 22 Feb 1729/30 Newton, Middlesex, MA

Hester WELLS
b: 21 Jul 1611 St. Peters, Malden, Essex, England
d: 21 May 1692 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

John MASON
b: 22 Jan 1676/77 Lexington, Middlesex, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 24 Mar 1738/39 Lexington, Middlesex, MA

John HAMMOND
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth HAMMOND
b: Abt 1645 Dedham, Norfolk, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail SLATER
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Millicent MASON
b: 24 Apr 1705 Lexington, Middlesex, MA
d: Bef 1762 Unknown

John SPRING
b: 1584 Pakenham, Suffolk, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

John SPRING
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 19 Dec 1656 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Elinor "SPRING"
b: Abt 1588 England
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth SPRING
b: 7 Apr 1675 Newton, Middlesex, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

William BARSHAM
b: 1588 Colchester, Essex, England
m: 1636 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: 13 Jul 1684 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Hannah BARSHAM
b: 7 Jan 1637/38 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: 18 Jul 1710 Cambridge, Suffolk, MA

Annabelle BLAND
b: 1613 Colchester, Essex, England
d: 13 Jul 1683 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:

# *Ancestors of Joseph Bailey*

Thomas BAYLEY
b: Unknown Unknown

d: 1681 Unknown

John BAYLEY
b: Unknown Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 22 Jun 1686 Unknown

John BAILEY
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 25 Jan 1671/72 Scituate, MA
d: 1718 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Hannah "BAILEY"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

John BAILEY
b: 5 Nov 1673 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 19 Feb 1699/00 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Jun 1752 Hanover, MA

---

Sarah BAILEY
b: Oct 1675 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Mary BAILEY
b: Dec 1677 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Joseph BAILEY
b: Oct 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Abt 1703 Unknown
d: 2 Oct 1747 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

---

Benjamin BAILEY
b: Apr 1683 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

William BAILEY
b: Feb 1683/84 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Hannah BAILEY
b: Jan 1687/88 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Samuel BAILEY
b: Aug 1690 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas WHITE
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 11 Oct 1596 Unknown
d: Abt 1630 Unknown

Gowan WHITE
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Abt 1638 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Joan COOKSLEY
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Abt 1636 Unknown

Sarah WHITE
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth WARD
b: Abt 1597 England

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Jerusha Pierce*

Richard PIERCE
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Michael PIERCE
b: Abt 1615 Unknown
m: Bef 1663 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas AMES
b: Abt 1548 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1618 Unknown

Benjamin PIERCE
b: Abt 1646 Hingham, Plymouth, MA
m: 5 Feb 1677/78 Unknown
d: Abt 1730 Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Anthony AMES
b: Abt 1595 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Millicent "AMES"
b: Abt 1552 Unknown

d: Abt 1614 Unknown

Persis AMES
b: Abt 1621 Unknown

d: 31 Dec 1662 Unknown

Margery "AMES"
b: Abt 1599 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Richard ADAMS
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Jerusha PIERCE
b: 13 Feb 1680/81 Unknown
m: Abt 1703 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

William ADAMS
b: 1594 Shopshire, England

d: Unknown Unknown

Margaret ARMAGER
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

John ADAMS
b: Unknown Stepney, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1633 Plymouth Colony

John ADAMS
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 1704 Unknown

Eleanor NEWTON
b: 1590 England

d: 1681 Unknown

Martha ADAMS
b: Abt 1658 Unknown

d: Abt 1717 Unknown

William JAMES
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Jane JAMES
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Joseph Clapp*

Richard CLAPP
b: Unknown England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas CLAPP
b: 1597 Dorchester, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Christian "CLAPP"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Samuel CLAPP
b: Abt 1646 Unknown
m: 14 Jun 1666 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: Aft 1715 Unknown

Abigail WRIGHT
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Samuel CLAPP
b: 15 May 1667 Scituate, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Joseph CLAPP
b: 14 Dec 1668 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Stephen CLAPP
b: 4 Mar 1669/70 Scituate, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Hannah CLAPP
b: 15 Jan 1672/73 Scituate, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Betha CLAPP
b: 1675 Scituate, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

---

John CLAPP
b: 30 Sep 1677 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Abigail CLAPP
b: 1 Oct 1679 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 19 Feb 1699/00 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
d: 2 Mar 1753 Hanover, MA

---

David CLAPP
b: Nov 1684 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

---

Deborah CLAPP
b: 7 Feb 1686/87 Scituate, Plymouth, MA
m: 10 Sep 1713 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

---

Jane CLAPP
b: Nov 1689 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas GILL
b: Abt 1616 England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1704 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Hannah GILL
b: 10 Nov 1645 HIngham, Plymouth, MA

d: 27 Feb 1721/22 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Richard OTIS
b: Abt 1553 Unknown

d: Abt 1611 Unknown

John OTIS
b: Abt 1581 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1657 Unknown

Hannah OTIS
b: 16 Aug 1618 Glatonbury, England

d: 25 Jan 1674/75 Hingham, Plymouth, MA

Margaret "OTIS"
b: Abt 1598 Unknown

d: Abt 1653 Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Samuel Davis*

Wiiliam DAVIS
b: 1617 England
m: Unknown unknown
d: 9 Dec 1683 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

John DAVIS
b: 10 Oct 1643 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 5 Feb 1667/68 Unknown
d: 16 Mar 1704/05 Unknown

Mary "DAVIS"
b: Abt 1617 Unknown

d: 4 May 1658 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Samuel DAVIS
b: 23 Jun 1681 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 23 Jun 1709 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 8 Apr 1760 Oxford, Worcester, MA

Edward DEVOTION
b: 1620-1621 La Rochelle, France
m: 1646-1647 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 28 Sep 1685 Brookline, Norfolk, MA

Thomas CURTIS
b: Abt 1560 Unknown
m: 19 Aug 1585 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 6 Jan 1605/06 Nazing, Essex, England

Mary DEVOTION
b: 25 Feb 1647/48 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: 11 Nov 1719 Suffolk, MA

William CURTIS
b: 12 Nov 1592 Nazing, Essex, England
m: 6 Aug 1618 Nazing, Essex, England
d: 9 Dec 1672 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Mary CAMP
b: Abt 1564 Unknown

d: 24 Nov 1594 Nazing, Essex, England

Mary CURTIS
b: Bef 11 Mar 1619/20 Nazing, Essex, England

d: 19 Dec 1713 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Bennet ELIOT
b: Abt 1573 Widford, Hertford, England
m: 30 Oct 1598 Widford, Hertford, England
d: 21 Nov 1621 Nazing, Essex, England

Sarah ELIOT
b: 13 Jan 1598/99 Widford, Hertford, England

d: 27 Mar 1673 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Letteye AGGAR
b: Abt 1577 Widford, Hertford, England

d: 16 Mar 1620/21 Nazing, Essex, England

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of John Conant*

John CONANT
b: Abt 1520 Gittisham, Devonshire, England

d: Abt 1596 East Budleigh, Devonshire, England

Richard CONANT
b: Abt 1548 East Budleigh, Devonshire, England
m: 4 Feb 1577/78 East Budleigh, Devonshire, England
d: Abt 1630 East Budleigh, Devonshire, England

Roger CONANT
b: 9 Apr 1592 Unknown
m: 11 Nov 1618 St. Ann Blackfriars, London, England
d: 19 Nov 1679 Beverly, MA

John CLARKE
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 9 Jun 1544 Colyton, Devonshire, England

d: 6 Apr 1585 Colyton, Devonshire, England

Agnes CLARKE
b: 16 May 1548 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Lot CONANT
b: Abt 1624 Unknown
m: Abt 1649 Unknown

d: 29 Sep 1674 Beverly, MA

Anne MACYE
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas HORTON
b: Abt 1555 Unknown
m: Abt 1597 Unknown

d: Abt 1620 Unknown

Sarah HORTON
b: Abt 1598 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Gilbert SATCHFIELD
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

John CONANT
b: 15 Dec 1652 Beverly, Essex, MA
m: 7 May 1678 Unknown

d: 30 Sep 1724 Unknown

Martha CONANT
b: 15 Aug 1664 Beverly, Essex, MA
m: 31 May 1688 Salem. Essex, MA

d: 2 Jan 1754 Plympton, Plymouth, MA

Lot CONANT
b: 16 Feb 1657/58 Beverly, Essex, MA

d: Unknown Unknown

Catharine SATCHFIELD
b: Abt 1569 Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Anne "SATCHFIELD"
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

William WALTON
b: Abt 1600 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown

d: 9 Nov 1668 Marblehead, MA

Elizabeth WALTON
b: 27 Oct 1632 Seaton, Devonshire, England

d: Unknown Unknown

William COOKE
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth COOKE
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Abt 1682 Marblehead, MA

Martha WHITE
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of John Mason*

Hugh MASON
b: 1605 Malden, Essex, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 10 Oct 1677 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

John MASON
b: 1 Jan 1644/45 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 22 Feb 1729/30 Newton, Middlesex, MA

Thomas WELLS
b: Abt 1539 Malden, Essex, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 15 Jun 1605 Malden, Essex, England

Thomas WELLS
b: 1575 Malden, Essex, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 1625 Malden, Essex, England

Elizabeth MILLOWES
b: Abt 1551 Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Hester WELLS
b: 21 Jul 1611 St. Peters, Malden, Essex, England
d: 21 May 1692 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Helen SIDAY
b: 1579 Malden, Essex, England
d: Unknown Unknown

Thomas HAMMOND
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

John MASON
b: 22 Jan 1676/77 Lexington, Middlesex, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 24 Mar 1738/39 Lexington, Middlesex, MA

William HAMMOND
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Rose TRIPPE
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

John HAMMOND
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

William PAINE
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth PAINE
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Agnes NEVES
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth HAMMOND
b: Abt 1645 Dedham, Norfolk, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

George SLATER
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

George SLATER
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Margaret CARSYE
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Abigail SLATER
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Humphrey MUNNING
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth MUNNING
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth WINTHROP
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Elizabeth Spring*

William SPRING
b: 1533 Hitcham, Suffolk, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 3 Feb 1598/99 Suffolk, England

John SPRING
b: Abt 1558 Pakenham, Suffolk, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: 1601 Unknown

Anne KITSON
b: Abt 1535 Hengrave, Suffolk, England
d: Unknown Unknown

John SPRING
b: 1584 Pakenham, Suffolk, England
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

John TRELAWNEY
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Mary TRELAWNEY
b: Abt 1564 Suffolk, England
d: Unknown Unknown

John SPRING
b: Unknown Unknown
m: 19 Dec 1656 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: Unknown Unknown

Ann RESKYMER
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Elinor "SPRING"
b: Abt 1588 England
d: Unknown Unknown

Elizabeth SPRING
b: 7 Apr 1675 Newton, Middlesex, MA
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

William BARSHAM
b: 27 Jun 1558 Colkirke, Norfolk, England
m: 10 Jul 1579 Norfolk, England
d: Unknown Cambridge, Suffolk, MA

William BARSHAM
b: 1588 Colchester, Essex, England
m: 1636 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: 13 Jul 1684 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Ann YELVERTON
b: Abt 1557 Norfolk, England
d: Unknown Unknown

Hannah BARSHAM
b: 7 Jan 1637/38 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
d: 18 Jul 1710 Cambridge, Suffolk, MA

John BLAND
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Annabelle BLAND
b: 1613 Colchester, Essex, England
d: 13 Jul 1683 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Isobel "BLAND"
b: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

# *Ancestors of Mary Childe*

Benjamin CHILD
b: Abt 1591 Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Abt 1628 Unknown

Benjamin CHILD
b: 15 Jan 1630/31 Cottesbatch, Leicester, England
m: 1653 Boston, Suffolk, MA
d: 14 Oct 1678 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Elizabeth CRANE
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Phillip BOWEN
b: Abt 1538 Slade, Glamorgan, Wales
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Francis BOWEN
b: Abt 1574 Slade, Glamorgan, Wales
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Mary CHILDE
b: 8 Aug 1660 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 24 Jan 1683/84 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 12 Oct 1718 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Elizabeth (Vaughan) VYCHAN
b: Abt 1548 Kilvey, Glamorgan, Wales

d: Unknown Unknown

Griffith BOWEN
b: 1600 Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales
m: 1627 Unknown
d: Abt 1675 St. Savior, Southwark, England

Elen (Frankleyn) FRANKLEN
b: Abt 1576 Slade, Glamorgan, Wales

d: Unknown Unknown

Mary BOWEN
b: 1635-1636 Gower, Glamorgan, Wales

d: 14 Oct 1678 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Henry FLEMING
b: Unknown Unknown
m: Unknown Unknown
d: Unknown Unknown

Margaret FLEMING
b: Abt 1600 Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales

d: Unknown Unknown

Alice DAWKINS
b: Unknown Unknown

d: Unknown Unknown

Prepared 29 Sep 1996 By:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

and assigns to his and their own proper use Benefit and behoof hereby
engageing for my self my my heirs Executors and administrators for
ever to warrant secure and defend the above granted and Bargained
premises unto him the said Israel Cooper his heirs and assigns against
all the lawful Claims or Demands of any person or persons what
ever laying Claim thereto or any part thereof in witness whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighteenth Day
of February in the year of our Lord God one thousand Seven
hundred and Ninety two signed sealed and delivered in presence
of us

Nathaniel Rich (Seal)

Nicholas Watts
Jonas Wilson

State Vermont Addison County ss.
Nov. 18th A.D. 1793

Shoreham 15th March 1794
Rec'd and Recorded the fore
going Deed
Attest. Ch. B. Collins Town Clerk

Personally appeared Nath. Rich signer of
the above Instrument and acknowledged
it to be his voluntary Deed
before Timothy Page Just. of Peace

Know all men by these presents that I Ephraim Doolittle of Shoreham
in the county of Addison and State of Vermont for and in consideration
of the sum of fifty pounds to me in hand paid by William Pitt
Bailey of Shoreham aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hear by acknowledge
and my self therewith fully satisfied have by these presents
sold aliened confirmed and forever quit claimed unto him the
said William Pitt Bailey and to his heirs and assigns forever a
certain lot or parcel of land situate in Shoreham aforesaid containing
one hundred acres it being the first Division lot belonging to
the original right of Thomas Wheeler proprietors in said Shoreham
Number fifty six Reserving only for roads to have and to hold
the afore said granted premeses to him the said William Pitt Bailey
so that I my heirs executors or administrators shall never have
any right therein by Virtue of any act or acts of mine heretofore done
or suffered furthermore I the said Ephraim do hereby covenant to

118 and with William Pitt Bailey and with his heirs and assigns that untill the delivery hereof I am the true and sole owner of the premesis and that I will warrant the same to him the said William Pitt Bailey against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth Day of October A.D. one thousand seven hundred Ninety two signed sealed and delivered in presents of

Ephraim Doolittle (Seal)

Joshua Bailey
Jabez Healy

Addison County ss.
Shoreham Nov 30th 1793

Appeared Ephraim Doolittle the signer and sealer of the above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed before James Moore Justice of Peace

Shoreham 2nd April 1794
Received and Recorded the foregoing Deed —
Jno B. Catlin Town Clerk

Know all men By these presents that Obadiah Rhodes of Shoreham in the County of Addison and State of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of twenty four pounds ten shillings lawful Money to me in hand well and truly paid by Jonathan Bateman of Shoreham aforesaid to my full Satisfaction the receipt whereof I do hearby give grant bargain sell and I do by these presents acknowledge that I have given granted Bargained sold Conveyed and confirmed unto him the said Jonathan Bateman his heirs and assigns for their own proper use benefit and behoof forever a certain peace of Land Lying in Shoreham aforesaid containing by Estimation twenty five acres ~~of land~~ butting and bounding as follows (viz) Beginning at a white Elm standing the East side of Lemmon fare river (so called) and in the south west Corner of Lot Nom Nine in the fourth division of Proprietors Land as may appear on the proprietors Record from thence East seventy six Rods to a beach Stump — from thence South twenty five to a Stake ~~from~~ thence West to the east Bank of said Lemmon fare River from thence Northwardly on said East Bank till it

# R. PROBATE RECORDS

The **STATE TREASURER** requires **all** payments not made in Cash, to be either by Post Office Order, **Certified** Check, or **Bank** Draft on New York or Albany, **payable to his Order.**

If the Land described below is yours, **RETURN THIS BILL,** and pay the amount due into the State Treasury. *Unless paid on or before* [illegible] 1888, *additional interest from said date, at* 10 *per cent per annum, will be required.*

[illegible]
[illegible]

**State of New York,**
**COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,**
*Albany,* July 19th, 1888.

**I Certify,** that the following sums are due the **STATE,** for Arrears of **TAXES,** and interest thereon.

EDWARD WEMPLE, Comptroller.

| LOT. | | ACRES. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Niagara County, Lockport City, Church Street, East Side, | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Rec. 1884 | | — | — | 2.38 | — | — | |
| | " 1886 | | — | — | — | — | 4.45 | |
| | | | | | 2.38 | — | 4.45 | 6.83 |
| | Int. | | | | .48 | — | — | .48 |
| | | | | | | | | $7.31 |

Make all checks or drafts payable to THE STATE TREASURER and address all Communications to THE COMPTROLLER.

FOR OTHER TAXES, IF ANY, NOW UNPAID ON THIS LAND, APPLY TO THE TREASURER OF THE [illegible]

George M. Bailey sworn says:
I reside in Buffalo — am Repitee
~~for~~ I am son of deceased & the
Adm.r of his estate. I paid travel
ing expenses from New York to Lock
port twice & from Buffalo here twice
When appointed Adm.r New York
was my residence. My expenses
from New York were $54* & from Buf
falo $2 00/100 The trips were on matter
connected with estate as Adm.r
He left about $100* of personal
property — It is still at home —
It consists of household goods
&c. I have never realized on
this. I have a sister under
21. The personal property all
went to her under the statute
She has no personal property to
apply towards the payment of the
debts. Debts amounting to
about $350* including my own
have been presented to me
He owned a house & lot 238 Church
St. described in petition & no other
It is worth about $1100*. The

hundred dollars to F & M. Savings Bank of this City and interest from Jany 1st 1889. No part of my claim has ever been paid there are no offsets or counterclaims against it. My father owed Dr Kittenger $13.50 for medical services - Dr Kittenger now owns that bill there are no offsets or counterclaims agst it. He also owed Cold Spring Cemetery Assn $14.73 no part of which has been ever paid - That amount is still due & unpaid. The accts presented to me Kittenger & Cold Spring Cemetery are correct. Same offered to be identified & marked F No 3 & 4

Wm H Campbell sworn for himself says I reside in Lockport N.Y. Am wholesale tobacconist — I knew Mr Bai in his life time. He dealt with me

**Administrator's Sale.**

NIAGARA COUNTY SURROGATE'S Court—In the matter of the application of George M. Bailey, administrator of, &c., of Roswell C. Bailey, deceased, for authority to mortgage, lease or sell decedent's real property for the payment of his debts and funeral expenses.

By virtue of a decree of the surrogate's court and an order directing the execution thereof, I, George M. Bailey, administrator of, &c., of Roswell C. Bailey, late of the city of Lockport, New York, deceased, will sell at public auction, on Wednesday, the 29th day of August, 1888, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at the surragote's office in the new court house, in the city of Lockport, county of Niagara, and state of New York,

All that tract or parcel of land situate in the city of Lockport, county of Niagara and state of New York, being village lot (new city) number thirty-eight on Church street, according to an engraved map of the village of Lockport, made by Jesse P. Haines, surveyor, in 1845, and bounded and described as follows, viz: Beginning two chains and seventy-five links north from the north line of lot number twelve, which is also the centre of Washington street, and on the east side of Church street; thence east one chain and fifty links; thence north seventy-five links; thence west one chain and fifty links, to the east line of Church street; thence south seventy-five links, to the place of beginning, containing more or less.

Dated July 17th, 1888.

GEORGE M. BAILEY,
Administrator.

july17d7w Tu

State of New York }
County of Niagara } ss

George P. Alexander of the City of Lockport in said County being duly sworn says that on the 19th day of July 1888. in the City of Lockport aforesaid he conspicuously posted up in three public places printed notices of sale of which the annexed is a copy as follows

One on the official bulletin board of the Sheriff of Niagara County situated & in the hall at the main entrance to the new County House in said City of Lockport

One on an electric light pole at the intersection of Cottage Street and Canal Street in said City of Lockport

One on a telegraph ~~light~~ pole in front of the Hodge Opera House in said City of Lockport.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of August 1888 } G. P. Alexander

Patrick Dulgar

# Surrogate's Court, Niagara County, New York.

IN THE MATTER OF
AWARDING LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION UPON THE
ESTATE OF

Roswell C. Bailey Deceased.

*To the Surrogate's Court of the said County of Niagara:*

The petition of George M. Bailey residing in the City of New York in the ~~said~~ County of ~~Niagara~~ New York, respectfully shows:

That Roswell C. Bailey late of the City of Lockport in said County of Niagara, died in said City of Lockport on or about the 29th day of October 1884.

That to the best of your petitioner's knowledge, information or belief, the said decedent died leaving no last will and testament, and that your petitioner has made diligent search and inquiry for a will of said decedent, and has not found any, or obtained any information that he left any.

That said decedent was at the time of his decease a resident of said County of Niagara.

That the following named persons, as far as they are known to or can be ascertained by your petitioner with due diligence, are the ~~and~~ the only next of kin* of the said decedent ~~him~~ widow or husband surviving, and their relationship, ages, and residences, are as follows:

| NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | RESIDENCE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| George M. Bailey | Son | 23 | New York City N.Y. |
| Henry C. Bailey | " | about 38 | " " " " |
| Hattie E. Lees | daughter | 34 | Lockport N.Y. |
| Florence G. Bailey | " | 18 | Kansas City Mo. |

Said Florence G. has no general guardian

That no right of action exists, granted to the administrator of the estate of said decedent by special provision of law †

That the value of all the personal property, wherever situated, of which the decedent died possessed, does not exceed One Hundred and Fifty dollars.

Wherefore your petitioner prays for a decree awarding Letters of Administration of the estate of said decedent to your petitioner

and that such persons, having a right to such letters prior or equal to that of your petitioner as this Court may direct, be cited to show cause why such a decree should not be made, and that all such process

Rec'd of
Mr Freeman & Bailey
Sackett, N.Y., June 12 1887

# Dr. T. B. Gosford,

OFFICE HOURS { 9 A. M. to 11 A. M.
2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
7 P. M. to 8 P. M.
Sundays, 11 to 2.

*Office--Cor. Main and Pine Sts., entrance on Pine.*

*Residence--Cor. Lock and Grand Streets.*

*For Professional Services, Medicines, &c.*

Rec'd 11 & Oct 29th 1884 $7.50

E. B. WEAVER. F. P. WEAVER.

Lockport, N.Y. Oct 4 1887

Mr Et. R C Bailey

FURNITURE.

BOUGHT OF

# E. B. WEAVER & SON.

90,92,94 & 96 MAIN ST. FACTORY, MARKET ST.

TERMS:

1884

Lockport, N. Y., July 11 1887

Mr R. C. Bailey

To WM. H. CAMPBELL, Dr.

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

Foreign and Domestic Cigars and Tobacco,

SNUFF, PIPES, BOXES,

AND SMOKERS' SUPPLIES GENERALLY.

NO. 47 MAIN STREET.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Bal afc | | $5.30 |

LOCKPORT, N. Y. July 11th 1887

Mrs Love

Bought of THOMAS McMAHON,

DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

FRESH AND SMOKED MEATS,

29 MAIN STREET.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 Nov | 7 | To Meat | | .17 | | |
| Dec | 10 | " Shank | | 20 | | |
| | 12 | " 31# Lard | 3 | 41 | | |
| 1884 June | 6 | " 2¼ St pork | | 28 | | |
| Oct | 30 | " 3 Round | | 42 | | |
| " | | " 8 R. Buf | 1 | 12 | $5 | 6 |

L. HARMONY.
J. S. WOODWARD.

Lockport, N. Y., July 19 1881

Mrs R. C. Bailey

TERMS:
CASH;
OR
Interest on Ac't.
Prices Invariable
AND TO ALL ALIKE.

Bought of **Harmony & Woodward,**

DEALERS IN

**Shelf and Builders' Hardware, Iron, Steel and Nails,**

Spokes, Bent Rims and Buggy Wood Works, Machine Belting, Paints, Oils and Varnishes.

MANUFACTURERS OF TIN AND COPPER WARE.

ALSO, AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC SEWING MACHINE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 8. | Taking down America Stove in Mar. 50c Storing same 2.00 | | 2 | 50 | |
| | | Blacking 1.50c Twice Carting 50c | | 1 | 00 | |
| | | Setting Stove up. | | | 50 | |
| | | 26# Pipe Pot | 10c | 2 | 60 | |
| | | 4# Fender | 10c | | 40 | |
| | | | | | | 7 00 |
| | | By Cash | | | | 3 00 |
| | | | | | | 4 00 |
| | | 1½ yrs Interest | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | $4 36 |

JOSEPH A. WARD.
WILLARD A. COBB.

Lockport, N. Y., July 19 1887

Estate Roswell C. Bailey

**To WARD & COBB, Dr.,**

GENERAL JOB PRINTERS

EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS

**Lockport Daily Journal and Niagara Weekly Journal,**

No. 91 MAIN STREET.

887

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 17 | Adv. bd est. Bailey 47w. 3fo. | 11 | 25 |

Lockport, N. Y. July 19 1887

Mr. Bailey

To JOHN NOBLE, Dr.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL BAKERY,

Manufactory, NO. 69 MARKET ST.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept 30/85 | To goods | | 10 |
| Oct 3 | " 856 loaf | | 35 |
| | " 10# Taffy | | 1.50 |
| | " goods | | 1.83 |
| Feb. 12/86 | " | | 65 |
| 13 | " | | 1.13 |
| | | | $ 6.6[illegible] |
| Oct 22/85 | Ber- | 2 00 | |
| | by cash | | $ 4.6[illegible] |

Lockport, N. Y. July 19th 1887

Mrs. Emma Lord Church St

Bought of ROLLIN B. MOORE,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

DISCOUNT FOR CASH. COAL. TELEPHONE 354.

Office and Yards East Side Lock Street and Green Street, on Canal Bank.

Branch Office at Willey & Moore's Flour Store, Under American Hotel.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec 7 1885 | 1 | Ton Chestnut | Phillips Driver | 5 | 00 | | |
| ~~Dany 14~~ 1886 | 1 | " " | ~~Hurst~~ Interest | 5 | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | 10 | 95 |

**GENERAL CITATION.**

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK:

To Henry C. Bailey, residing at the Corner of 125th Street and 8th Avenue, New York City, N. Y.; Florence G. Bailey, residing at No 1,611 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.; Lutie E. Bailey, residing at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Charles O. Bailey, residing at Gouverneur, N. Y.; Hattie E. Cass, Rollin B, Moore, Martin S. Kittenger, Mrs.——— Thibet, Henry Trafford, William H. Campbell, Harmony & Woodward, John Noble, Thomas McMahon,——— Rich, E. B. Weaver & Son, Thomas B. Cosford and to certain other persons whose names and addresses cannot with reasonable diligence be ascertained, heirs at law, next of kin, creditors and other persons interested in the estate of Roswell C. Bailey, late of the City of Lockport, in the County of Niagara, deceased, Greeting:

You are hereby cited and required to appear before our Surrogate, of our County of Niagara, in our Surrogate's Court, on the 11th day of July, 1887, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, at the Surrogate's Office, in Lockport, then and there to show cause why a decree should not be made directing the disposition of the decedent's real property, or interest in real property, or so much thereof as may be necessary for the payment of his debts, and funeral expenses by the mortgaging, leasing or sale thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused the Seal of Office of our Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS, Hon. William J. Bulger, Surrogate of the said County, at Lockport, the 14th day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and eighty-seven.

[L. S.]

PATRICK BULGER,
Clerk to the Surrogate's Court.

may17-d1aw7t--Tues

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
NIAGARA COUNTY, } ss.

E. ROMMEL, of said county, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is now, and during the whole time hereinafter mentioned, was the Principal Clerk and Principal Clerk and Secretary of the UNION PRINTING & PUBLISHING COMPANY, Publishers of the *Lockport Daily Union*, a newspaper printed and published in the City of Lockport, County and State aforesaid, and that annexed printed Citation was printed and published in said paper at least Six weeks in succession, on the same day of every week, commencing on the 17th day of May 1887.

Subscribed and sworn before me, this 30th day of June 1887.

J. Lewis Alexander
*Notary Public.*

E Rommel

JAMES JACKSON, Jr., President. I. H. BARCOCK, Sec'y and Treas. JOHN T. MURRAY, Attorney.

Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank,

R. C. Bailey, Geo. Newbury Adm.
Lockport, N. Y.,

The Interest on your Mortgage is past due, and we call for your immediate attention.

Respectfully Yours,

I. H. Babcock,
Secretary.

Principal amount 300.00

Interest from Jany 1-1887 to Aug 29-1887
#2795.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF NIAGARA, } ss.

George M. Bailey

being ..... duly sworn, depose and says that he has heard read the foregoing petitition by him subscribed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true to the knowledge of deponent, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this 19th day of August 1886. } George M. Bailey
Petitioner to sign here.

Patrick Bulger
Officer Administering Oath to sign here.
Notary Public

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF NIAGARA, } ss.

I George M. Bailey

do swear that I am a citizen of the United States and a resident of the City of New York in ~~said~~ the County of ~~Niagara~~ New York, and over twenty-one years of age, and that I will well, faithfully and honestly discharge the duties of administrator of the estate of Roswell C. Bailey late of the City of Lockport in ~~said County, deceased~~ of Niagara.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this 19th day of August 1886. } George M. Bailey
Administrator to sign here.

Patrick Bulger.
Officer Administering Oath to sign here.
Notary Public.

Any person entitled, absolutely or contingently, to administration upon the estate, may make this petition. * The term next of kin includes all those entitled to share in the unbequeathed residue of the assets of a decedent after payment of debts and expenses other than surviving husband or wife. † If a right of action exist, granted by a special provision of law for causing the death of the deceased, state against whom it exists, and the probable amount to be recovered by reason thereof, and if it is impracticable to give a bond sufficient to cover the probable amount to be recovered in such an action, state the reasons why.

# S. RESEARCH LOG

# RESEARCH CALENDAR

Bailey Family

Pg. 1

| Library Call No. | Description of Source | Purpose of Search | Comments | Date of Search | Ms. Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

# RESEARCH CALENDAR

Bailey Family

Pg 2

| Library Call No. | Description of Source | Purpose of Search | Comments | Date of Search | Ms. Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

# V. VITAL RECORDS

**NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**

Vital Record Section

Albany, N.Y. 12237

**APPLICATION FOR SEARCH OF DEATH RECORDS**

TYPE OF RECORD DESIRED (Check One)

| Search and Certification | ☐ Fee $5.00 per Copy | Search and Certified Copy | ☒ Fee $5.00 per Copy |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Certification, an abstract from the death certificate issued under seal of the Health Department, includes the name, date and place of death.<br><br>A Certification may be used as proof that the event occurred. | | A Certified Copy, a photostatic copy of the original death certificate, includes all of the information found on the original death certificate.<br><br>A Certified Copy may be required where proof of parentage and certain other detailed information may be necessary such as: veterans' benefits, court proceedings, or settlement of an estate. | |

FEES: Make money order or check payable to New York State Department of Health. Please do not send cash or stamps. No fee is charged for a search, certification or certified copy of a record to be used for eligibility determination for social welfare and veterans' benefits.

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DEATH RECORD OF (First) (Middle) (Last) Roswell Conant Bailey | | DATE OF DEATH OR PERIOD TO BE COVERED BY SEARCH 27 October 1884 | |
| PLACE OF DEATH (Name of Hospital or Street Address) | | (Village, Town or City) Lockport | (County) Niagara |
| SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER OF DECEASED | | DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED (Month) (Day) (Year) April 27 1814 | AGE AT DEATH 70 |
| NAME OF FATHER OF DECEASED (First) (Middle) (Last) William Pitt Bailey | | MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEASED (First) (Middle) (Last) Judith Rich | |
| PURPOSE FOR WHICH RECORD IS REQUIRED genealogical research | | | |

What was your relationship to deceased? gr-gr-grandson

In what capacity are you acting?

If attorney: Name and Relationship of your client to deceased:

Signature of Applicant Christopher Andrle

Address of Applicant 5554 Juno Dr., Lakeview NY 14085

Date 26 Aug 1986

Please print name and address where record should be sent:

Name Christopher Andrle

Address 5554 Juno Drive

City Lakeview State NY 14085

VS-34D (6/81)

(Please see reverse side)

RECEIPT NO.

J 310266

310266

STATE OF NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Albany, New York 12237

NOTICE:

This is the receipt for your fee.

BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS

CHRISTOPHER ANDRLE
5554 JUNO DR
LAKEVIEW, NY 14085

AMOUNT *****6.00 DATE 09/03/86

OFM 37 2/83

STATE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OFFICE OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CORNING TOWER • THE GOVERNOR NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER EMPIRE STATE PLAZA • ALBANY, N.Y. 12237

DAVID AXELROD, M.D.
Commissioner

LINDA A. RANDOLPH, M.D., M.P.H.
Director

WILLIAM F. LEAVY
Executive Deputy Director

Christopher Andrle

9-11-86

We have completed your genealogy request.

____ Uncertified copy/copies enclosed.

/ Request(s) not filled - no record(s) on file for name(s) submitted.

| No record for: | Dates Searched | No record for: | Dates Searched |
|---|---|---|---|
| death: Roswell Conant Bixley 1883-1885 | | | |

Additional Information and Comments:

The Public Health Law requires a fee of $5.00 per hour or fractional part thereof for a search of each name submitted, and a fee of $1.00 per uncertified copy provided.

$ 5.00 Total fee

$ 5.00 Will be retained from your advance fee
Receipt # J310266
Amount $ 6.00

$_____ Balance due

$ 1.00 Refund in process from our fiscal office.

If a balance is due, please send us your check or money order, payable to the New York State Department of Health, as soon as possible so that we may credit your account. Return this letter with your payment.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Joseph Dehring

Joseph Dehring, Staff Assistant
Genealogy Section
Bureau of Vital Records

JD/lm NM
Enc.

(184)